

The Secret History of the ICJ

Vol. VI

The Imaginary Third Run, the Making of a Subhuman, and the Restoration of the Prozess

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal, the restoration of the ICJ trial, and its immediate dismantling

NOTICE January 6 2021

The following is the original version of “The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal”, first composed in the middle of 2014. It was meant to reconstruct what happened to me from August 23 to November 1, 2013. However, the scenarios I constructed at the time were so erroneous as to count as “fiction”. Thus, in December 2020 and January 2021, I have completely rewritten everything. If you want to know what *really* happened to me during the period in question, please refer to the newer versions, the “rewrites”. Nevertheless, because this “original version” has been used as evidence against me by the “Secret Society women” – and also because the “fiction” is a really good read – I have decided to preserve this original version unchanged (other than correcting many grammar and spelling mistakes).

This means that all the wrong scenarios are preserved herein – Karin’s withdrawal, the Pyramid’s run-in with the Mexican president, the staging of the LAX shooting, the Pyramid’s arrest, and even all the irrelevant robot visits which I have misidentified as coming from the HK Hacker. One of the most sorrowful facts about me is that, in 2014, I had not yet learned how to properly identify visits to my websites and distinguish robot visits from human visits. A lot of wrong scenarios stemmed therefrom.

Now the formation of Kiersten’s Secret Society (which would later be called simply “Secret Society women”): Kiersten (J), Karin (K), the Pyramid (Angelica or Angelina “le beau Visage”: G), Dr P (Dr Petterson), and, later, SDW (“Maura”: M). For *dramatis personae*, refer to the earlier “Poisonous Friends”. Keep especially in mind that the “Monkey” refers to the Pyramid’s father Mr Buenrostro.

THE TEXT OF THE ORIGINAL VERSION

August 23 2013

At the same Starbucks, 10:30 PM. Targeting from the control center. External hard drive not detected. Filezilla froze and broke down. Sony Digital Editor froze and broke down. Real Player

couldn't start. Prevented from uploading recordings and reviewing recordings. Finally external hard drive froze on 12:25 AM, closing off all Windows Explorer.

August 24

Night, at the same Starbucks. Repeated computer malfunctioning. Search function on external hard drive no longer worked. The control center (the Monkey) was trying to provoke me to throw bottles at House 1630. The control center knew that I was receptive to the idea because I had just thought that, well, it was six months ago that I threw my last bottle there: what is the big deal anyway? Why would the police give a damn about it if I threw one again? And so the control center had succeeded. *The Monkey was carrying out his plan.* I rushed back to downtown and threw one bottle into the house. And the bottle didn't break, again! Again, the control center wanted me to throw bottles there, but didn't allow the bottles to break because it merely wanted me to provoke the Pyramid's family without actually doing any damage, not even the slightest damage. *Of course. The Monkey only allowed for the minimal that was sufficient to provoke his daughter.* When I was walking back home from the Pyramid's house, a van passed me by and a Hispanic teenager inside threw an egg at me. Not only did the Monkey want me to provoke the Pyramid's family, he also wanted me punished for doing so. He was showing me how much he detested me. *At the same time, he must be getting quite excited because the date of the Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal was approaching, and the events were adding up to it.*

Extremely disappointed, although, in the back of my mind, I sort of thought that, given the self-importance in which the Pyramid's family held themselves, they would be extremely angered anyway, even though they suffered no damages; that they would report to the police with the surveillance video of someone throwing a bottle into their drive way, and that they would get really upset because the police wouldn't care. Supposedly, then, I would still have succeeded in making them suffer in that they would make themselves miserable with the feeling of having suffered injustice and yet being unable to rectify it.

August 25

I woke up around 11 AM or so and quickly got on the bus to go to Brentwood. There was a Bipolar and Depression Meetup taking place in a restaurant there on 1 PM which I wanted to attend. While on the bus I came up – or was programmed to come up – with the idea of putting a blank piece of paper into a bottle before throwing the bottle into the Pyramid's possible hiding place. I turned on my recorder and recorded my reasons: IMPangbottleideabipolarmeetup_8_25_13_1149AM-146PM.MP. I was basically impatient: I had so far been unable to ascertain if the Pyramid was actually hiding in "House Z": I had neither seen her person appearing there nor identified her car. Given her "homely" personality and love of secrecy, the Pyramid would rarely come out of the house, and I did not have the time to stay outside her house all day long just to see if anyone would come out of that house. This idea, on the other hand, could not only confirm whether she was living there but may also cause her to break the bottle herself, thus overcoming the "protective shield" over her house. (You can hear massive amount of honking when I was recording my idea: it was probably the Monkey who was encouraging me. He was moving into the next phase of his plan.)

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Just as I predicted: when I checked the visitors' log of my website late in night, I discovered that someone in Mexico City had Googled for my name plus “Los Angeles CA” to arrive at my website (at my letter to Professor Burgenthal). The visit occurred on 6:42 PM. IP address: 189.143.145.74, dsl-189-143-145-74-dyn.prod-infinitum.com.mx.

```
189.143.145.74 - - [25/Aug/2013:19:42:18 -0600] "GET
/lettoprof3/LettertoProfessor_censored.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 86859
"http://www.google.com.mx/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=cia%20lawrence%20los%20angeles
%20ca&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CCoQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F
%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com
%2Flettoprof3%2FLettertoProfessor_censored.pdf&ei=brIaUsL0KaTY2gWcr4Eo&usg=AFQjC
NG6p40tHyJvkwW6R5uNou3KnvEzaA" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64)
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.57 Safari/537.36"
```

Veronica and the Old Lady, etc., must have contacted their relatives in Mexico City (who were in the politics) complaining: God damn this guy. And, guess what, he threw another bottle into our house. We reported it to the police, and the police just wouldn't make any effort to arrest him. And he put up this damned website to talk about our little girl. Startled, the Pyramid's relatives in Mexico City thus searched for me online.

One hour later, the HK Hacker also visited my blog, evidently under Kiersten's request in response to last night's bottle:

```
61.238.255.242 - - [25/Aug/2013:20:40:46 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 29976 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko)
Chrome/29.0.1547.57 Safari/537.36"
```

Then, at night, I went to House Z to throw a bottle with a blank piece of paper in it into its front yard. The bottle did not break, of course. I could hardly expect the storm this simple act was about to create. But the Monkey had planned all this.

August 27 (Karin's, the Pyramid's visit; Wes)

While in the SM library, I connected up with Wes: “[IMPweslouiskillerpsychology_8_27_13_719-805PM.MP3](#)”. The protective shield over the Pyramid's old house (17:00). How the control center wanted me to watch documentaries on serial killers (22:00). How the Macrospherians wanted me to become like M. Chertoff. About how there are two kinds of serial killers (27:00).

Meanwhile, Veronica was searching for my website on 10:24 PM.

```
208.54.38.189 - - [27/Aug/2013:23:24:00 -0600] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/coatlicue.jpg
HTTP/1.1" 200 75644 "http://www.google.com/search?q=coatlicue&client=ms-android-
metropcs-us&hl=en&source=android-search-
app&v=141400000&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ei=z4gdUubtGte_sAT254DICw&ved=0C
AgQ_AUoAA&biw=320&bih=393&sei=0ogdUv3CJLe4sQS9uoDoAw" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux;
```

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

U; Android 4.0.4; en-us; LG-MS770 Build/IMM76I) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

Then somebody related to Karin on 10:57 PM (pool-173-60-85-5.lsanca.fios.verizon.net),

```
173.60.85.5 - - [27/Aug/2013:23:57:52 -0600] "GET
/karins_meetup_9bg4/karins_meetup_9bg4m.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 3687645
"https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_3)
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.57 Safari/537.36"
```

Night, Starbucks, when I checked the visitors' log of my website, I discovered the second visit. The IP address was traced to Santa Monica/ Venice Beach, but later to Rolf's neighborhood. It must be related to the bottle at House Z. When I tried Google search for the same document on my website, I was able to reconstruct, with some confidence, the search term used to arrive at "K's Meetups, Chapter 6": "[my name] [Karin's name] German language meetup". I knew that Karin was involved, because this was a chapter which she missed the last time she visited my website back in 2011. In which case, Karin, Kiersten, and Veronica's bunch were filming the computer screen as evidence: that my name and Karin's name appeared together on Google searches. Subsequent happenings will allow you to reconstruct what had happened:

The Pyramid must have come out of House Z on the morning of August 26. When she saw a bottle lying on her front yard, she would have almost fainted. She immediately suspected that it was me. This meant that I knew where she was hiding after all! Moreover, there was a piece of paper inside the bottle. Panicking, she called up Kiersten. Kiersten almost jumped up, shouting, "Call the police! Call the police! He is trying to pass a message to you! He is so delusional that he actually believes he still has a chance with you! He is making a mistake! We nail him! This time you can file a restraining order against him with this message!" Meanwhile, Kiersten jumped into her car and hurried to House Z. As both of them stood around the bottle, not touching it in any way in order to preserve the "evidence", the police arrived. They explained to the police that there was this schizophrenic who was so mindlessly obsessed with this helpless girl the Pyramid that he couldn't fathom that she wanted nothing to do with him but tried to pass on a "message in a bottle" to her. They requested a restraining order on this schizophrenic. The two police officers picked up the bottle, broke it, took out the piece of paper inside, and unfolded it. It was a blank piece of paper. They thus decided that it was false alarm, and were about to leave. Both Kiersten and the Pyramid were shocked. They guaranteed to the police officers that I threw it and insisted on making a police report. The police officers however left explaining that there was no evidence that a crime had been committed.¹

The Pyramid was absolutely devastated. You have to understand the nature of her self-image and her self-esteem in order to comprehend why it was that a little bottle could have so devastated her. Everybody wants to be something, "somebody". Some people think: I want to be a doctor. Some: I want to be a politician and amass power. Some: I want to be a scientist. The Pyramid

¹ The Pyramid, not knowing much about the Eastern tradition, didn't know that she could still claim that I had attempted to pass on to her a Buddhist message about enlightenment: 空即是空, "Emptiness is but emptiness"!

thinks: I want to be a “victim”. Not just any victim, but a female victim of some monstrous male’s sexual or romantic violence. A lot of women in America want this – and, as I have emphasized throughout, Kiersten too – but this desire for victimhood was especially morbid in the Pyramid. You have to refer to my writing on “victim feminism” in order to completely understand the root cause of this kind of strange desire (or the Pyramid’s particularly morbid version of it).² Since the “transvaluation of values”, we have become accustomed to the idea that moral and intellectual superiority lie in the oppressed people and never in the oppressors, and that victims are therefore automatically human beings of a superior rank. “Victim feminism” derives its appeal and its foundation precisely from this, and such mentality has colored all other left-wing revolutionary movements like Marxism and socialism. I don’t know if there have been empirical studies conducted to refute such claim, but any exercise of common sense should allow you to see the folly so evident in it. If being victimized and oppressed could make a smarter and better person out of you, then rich people would send their children to the ghetto or jail rather than to Ivy League universities or rich foreign countries – and nobody would complain about the oppressive conditions under which poor people grow up in the ghetto or underdeveloped countries: it would supposedly make them “better”. It is really evident that such attitude is just wishful thinking to compensate the victim’s feeling of injustice and inferiority. When Marxism was actually practiced, enlightened revolutionaries like Lenin and Trotsky immediately recognized the folly of such mentality and noted that oppressed peasants and workers, rather than being especially equipped with wisdom to lead the revolution, were, because their intellect had been dumbed down by oppression, the least suitable candidates for such task, and must be led to their liberation by a minority of intellectual elites who were not themselves workers and peasants.³ But such wisdom obtained in practice was certainly most alien to a girl like the Pyramid who constructed her entire self-image in her isolated imagination and not in real life situations. Now within this mythical image of oppression, the victim is the mirror image of the victimizer. The more the female victim is victimized by a monstrous, stupid, and disgusting male who is completely disposable as a piece of trash, the more she must be the opposite: pure, intelligent, special, beautiful, and important. More than Kiersten, the Pyramid *wanted* me to victimize her in these stereotypical ways so that she can affirm her worth. But now the police had dismissed her as a “frivolous complainer”, a whining girl, the other “female stereotype” on a par with the “stupid, violent, and disposable male”. Thanks to my trick – for, obviously, I had done it on purpose! That is, I had *really* victimized her by taking away her validation as a victim and as the “superior type of feminine being”. She was totally humiliated, and broke down crying. Make no mistake about it: if I had really put a “message” in the bottle allowing her to file a restraining

2 See A Thermodynamic Interpretation of History, Div. II, esp. 11.3. Cultural Feminism's Transition to “Victim Feminism”: Feminist Fear-Mongering. “Victim feminism” is a term coined by Naomi Wolf, of course.

3 C.f. Deutscher, *Trotsky: Prophet Unarmed*, Ch. III, “Not By Politics Alone...”. E.g. “The bourgeoisie could create its own culture because even under feudalism and absolutism, even before it had gained political domination, it possessed wealth, social power, and education... The working class can gain in capitalist society at the most the ability to overthrow that society; but being a propertyless, exploited, and uneducated class, it emerges from bourgeois rule in a condition of cultural pauperism; and so it cannot originate a new and significant phase in the development of the human mind. It was in fact not the working class but small groups of party men and intellectuals... that aspired to bring proletarian culture into being...” (p. 189).

order on me, I would *not* have victimized her but would have *helped her* by fulfilling her wish *under the disguise* of victimizing her. Only by *not* victimizing her while she awaited proof for her victimization could I have *really* victimized her. And this was the second time that I had done it, and it was far worse than the first time. Kiersten couldn't feel more sorry for her. And both of them began hating me even more: truly, *the ultimate victimizer of womankind*, the clever male who refused to fit into women's stereotypical image of a stupid, monstrous, delusional male drooling over women's beauty and preying upon them because they were so desirable!

I had, in effect, accidentally attacked the Pyramid's self-concept. I would understand how she felt when I myself was attacked in myself-concept in late February next year. See my blog post for March 3, 2014.⁴ The furor this little bottle had excited within the Pyramid was about to lead to a grave international crisis. Note that my original intention was not to attack her self-concept – I simply couldn't have imagined her to be so lacking in tolerance: it's just a bottle, for Christ's sake! – but the Monkey had programmed this to happen. His computer inside the control center had calculated how to excite his daughter to the greatest furor with the minimum amount of damage: simply attacking her self-concept.

Sitôt que les hommes eurent commencé à s'apprécier mutuellement et que l'idée de la considération fut formée dans leur esprit, chacun prétendit y avoir droit, et il ne fut plus possible d'en manquer impunément pour personne. De là sortirent les premiers devoirs de la civilité, même parmi les sauvages, et *de là tout tort volontaire devint un outrage, parce qu'avec le mal qui résultait de l'injure, l'offensé y voyait le mépris de sa personne souvent plus insupportable que le mal même.* C'est ainsi que chacun punissant le mépris qu'on lui avait témoigné d'une manière proportionnée au cas qu'il faisait de lui-même, les vengeances devinrent terribles, et les hommes sanguinaires et cruels.⁵

Now Kiersten called up Karin out of a sense of emergency, and met with her probably in Rolf's house. Perhaps around 8 PM or so. Present – at this “August 27 Conference” – were the Pyramid, her sister Veronica, Kiersten, Karin, the Private Security, and maybe even Carolyn. The Pyramid was all tears, and Kiersten extremely angry: both over the fact that there was this schizophrenic who not only developed bizarre fantasies about the Pyramid, a nice girl who never bothered anyone, and wrote about her on the Internet to slander her, but also continually victimized her by throwing bottles into her home. The “Conference” was convened to devise plans to neutralize this bad-to-the-bone misogynist psychopath who had developed this sick, and strange, habit of

4 At: <http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2014/03/03/the-strangest-mind-control-torture-attack-on-self-esteem-or-self-concept/>.

5 Rousseau, *Discours sur l'origine et les fondements de l'inégalité parmi les hommes*. Basically, the Pyramid felt “insulted”, and she would devote the rest of her life to rectifying this insult through my complete annihilation. It's interesting that it's merely *an idea in her mind*, not any actual physical damage, which would motivate her to change the entire course of her life toward annihilation of the enemy who had “insulted her” as the meaning of her life.

imagining the women he was obsessed with to be government-related or government agents and then victimizing them with nails and bottles and urine. Meanwhile, because women had to survive in this patriarchal society, the police and judges showed no concern for this kind of victimization of innocent women. At least this was Kiersten's point of view. She had no idea that both Karin and the Pyramid were duping her like a dumb mother fucker, and she had no idea that she was about to get the Pyramid into big troubles by trying to help her.

After sobbing, however, the Pyramid explained that, while the bottles were traumatizing, it didn't bother her nearly as much as my writings about her on my blog and in my story, "The Psychology of the Ying and the Yang". She had thus returned to the same old issue which had been troubling her since she filed her second restraining order against me: that my name and her name were tied together on Google searches. She didn't know that "readers' comments" about her was a made-up story, and she didn't know that nobody in the world, outside her family, even knew that she existed. Kiersten was determined to help the Pyramid suppress my website. Kiersten was like: this guy is a psychopath! How dare he not respect a woman's right to not have her name uttered by someone else! Women need to help each other against such psychopathic males! Different parties at the Conference had different justifications, although they all concurred on the course of action to be taken. Kiersten's reason was stereotypically (Cultural) Feminist: Women are sacred because they possess superior intuitive, psychic ability, and sacred beings need to be respected. You should not mention a sacred being's name carelessly without her permission. This is very American, of course. Meanwhile, for the Pyramid's royal Mexican family, mentioning their name on the Internet is like the greatest crime that must be neutralized at once, even though we are all in United States and not in Mexico. They thought of themselves as some sort of Chinese emperor, whose name could never be uttered by ordinary profane persons. This was stereotypically Mexican upper-class, the feudalist attitude inherited from time immemorial. Karin herself had probably some different notions about the "patriarchal world", the "prevalence of controlling and psychopathic men's victimization of good-hearted women", and things of that nature. She probably had no notions of this kind of things at all. She had always been a "strong woman", and, in the past, she had only pretended to be afraid of me because that was her mission from the CIA. But she did have a notion of the nails in her tires and the urine at her front door. The tremendous feeling of injustice she had suffered – that a person who shouldn't even bother to live had wasted twelve hours of her life – had prompted her to devote her best effort in helping the Pyramid. By helping the Pyramid "get me", she could "get me too". She thus promised to help the Pyramid suppress my website. Her idea was this: even though it was not against the law to write about somebody on the Internet, it was possible to make a case of "intentional harassment" out of writing about somebody if the judges could see a long history of people complaining about the same author for writing falsehood about them. She thus volunteered to be the first "third party", to complain about my writing about her. She thus googled her name and my name at the same time and filmed how Google would return the URLs of the various chapters about her on my website. When she needed to film herself clicking on one of the links, she of course clicked on the one newer chapter which she didn't see the last time when she filmed it all. Karin, even though she had not been terrified when someone mentioned her name on the Internet, did agree with Kiersten that women, as sacred beings, have an inalienable right to not have their name uttered by some ugly guy – which must be respected at all cost.

The action which the “women gang” adopted immediately was of course to have the private investigating company set up surveillance cameras around “House Z” as well, in the hope of catching me just as they did the last time in February. They really believed that I would go back there immediately to throw my second bottle, not having learned from my previous mistake. (These women are truly stupid, and so always think me stupid like they are.) Secondly, the Pyramid had decided that, since I had found out where she was hiding, she was in “grave danger”, and must move away. She would eventually decide to travel to Sacramento to hide in none other than my cousin Irene’s house. She remembered my cousins Irene and Evelyn from their jury duty together back in April 2010. She would not come back until the “gang” had “got me”, namely, got me arrested for something which may justify a restraining order against me and persuade the judges to suppress my website. Thirdly, since the Pyramid would be gone, her sister Veronica shall stay behind in Los Angeles to work on the “operation”. Karin was to take up the leadership, the operational planner for the gang: she thought that she could profit from her past experience with participation in the CIA operations against me – although this she never divulged to Kiersten, even if it was very likely that she had shared with the Pyramid and her sister the secret that the story which I had written about her as a CIA operative against me was actually true. Karin’s strategy was to gather up a “complaint team” – to recruit as many people as possible to complain about my website. The first task was of course to scorch the Internet to make a catalog of all the postings I had made in which I wrote about the Pyramid’s affairs, etc. Veronica’s role in all this would be essentially the pay-master. The Mexican royal family had money, and she would begin paying tens of thousands of dollar to the same private investigating company to help “get me”.

The strange thing here is of course the fact that none of the women here seemed to have noticed the bizarre nature of their enterprise. One woman ran over some nails while driving; the other found some bottles in her front yard; and the third woman – she was completely irrelevant. She stalked me because she wished I had stalked her and yet I wouldn’t, and then teamed up with the two other women “victims” of mine just in order to enjoy the fantasy that she was too my victim. Anybody in foreign countries where, unlike in America, men actually still live like kings (Russia, Brazil, India, etc.) must be laughing his teeth out. These women were running around in an emergency over some “psychopath” when the whole affair amounted to a few nails and bottles – which was really why the police had not cared. This is how situation has degenerated in America, and why the Macrospherians have wanted this whole affair to be orchestrated: to expose the senseless nonsense American life has become. Meanwhile, after noting down the activities on my visitors' log, I, tonight, also posted my theory on Louis (that he was my substitute).

Γενομένης δε ημέρας ποιήσαντες συστροφην οι Ιουδαιοι
ανεθεμάτισαν εαυτους λέγοντες μήτε φαγειν μήτε πειν εως ου
αποκτείνωσιν τον Παυλον. ησαν δε πλείους τεσσεράκοντα οι
ταύτην την συνωμοσίαν ποιησάμενοι.

And when it was day, some of the Jews banded together and bound themselves under an oath, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had killed Paul. Now there were more than forty who had formed this conspiracy.

Acts, 23:12.

August 28 (Wednesday; C)

Since Karin still remembered that, when she and her Meetup friends were instructed by the CIA to pretend to visit my blog and website, I could identify them by tracing their IP addresses, as she began recruiting people to her “complaint team”, she would again instruct them to carefully hide their visits from me by using public computers or proxies or outsource the task of research to someone else far away.

A visit to my “Government’s investigation of a schizophrenic, Part III” from my old post at Prison Planet Forum (msg 238614) on 1:14 PM.

```
69.84.106.66 - - [28/Aug/2013:14:24:06 -0600] "GET /schizo-part-3-50/schizo-part-3-50.pdf
HTTP/1.1" 200 2367432 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?
PHPSESSID=ogg6v94qpk3ds39hfaeo5vmbt6&topic=238614.msg1387275" "Mozilla/5.0
(Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_6_8) AppleWebKit/534.58.2 (KHTML, like Gecko)
Version/5.1.8 Safari/534.58.2"
```

The person then arrived at the index page of my site on 1:26 PM through Google search, “The Secret History of the International Court of Justice”.

```
69.84.106.66 - - [28/Aug/2013:14:26:18 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6932
"http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=the%20secret%20history%20of%20the
%20international%20court%20of%20justice&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CCsQFjAA&url=http
%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com
%2F&ei=5lweUtXyK7X84APqn4C4Ag&usg=AFQjCNHR9Z_wylaDxkck5cPv4HZ-
9ifHCA&sig2=_rJzErB2NhAflKuRce8SkA&bvm=bv.51156542,d.dmg" "Mozilla/5.0
(Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_6_8) AppleWebKit/534.58.2 (KHTML, like Gecko)
Version/5.1.8 Safari/534.58.2"
```

Geobytes traced the IP address to Miami, Florida. 69-84-106-066-dhcp.mia.fl.atlanticbb.net. This must be someone whom Karin had just recruited into her “complaint team”. Karin was implementing the first step: tracking down every one of my postings anywhere on the Internet.

From today onwards, I would begin communicating with SDW about meeting her in San Diego. Night, at Starbucks, writing chapters in the Secret History as usual. I noticed that the Math Guy was looking at various images of bottles. What a coincidence. The control center again. I asked him about it. He thus told me about “Klein bottles”. Again, the Monkey in the control center was following his computer’s instruction to stage weird coincidence for me so that I would misinterpret it as Macrospherians’ attempt to produce some evidence. (In this case, using the physics behind “Klein bottle” to rewrite the past evidentiary record of the ICJ trial in such a way as to make it unobjectionable. Refer to my conversation with Wes on September 10, in blog post 9/13/13.⁶) Again, the Monkey was programming me to look delusional, and he must be having his laughs inside the control center. I also wrote an email to Louis to tell him about my theory

6At: <http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/09/13/my-substitutes-in-the-production-of-evidences-for-the-international-court-of-justice-trial-about-me/>.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

about him. I didn't know that the theory was incorrect and that it was the Monkey who was programming me to devise incorrect theories in order to make me look delusional.

August 29 (Thursday; C)

Louis visited my site and asked me to remove his name from my blog. I did so. And I broke off contact with him in the next few days. 12:10 AM, his visit came from 41.43.23.3, Egypt:

41.43.23.3 - - [29/Aug/2013:01:10:59 -0600] "GET /karins_meetup_2bg2/karin%27s_meetup_2bg2d.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 69580 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_5_8) AppleWebKit/534.50.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.0.6 Safari/533.22.3"

41.43.23.3 - - [29/Aug/2013:01:19:05 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_107b/suppl_pld_drft_107By.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 36920 "http://www.google.com/eg/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=%22lawrence%20chin%22%20los%20angeles%20wordpress&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CDkQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fsuppl_pld_107b%2Fsuppl_pld_drft_107By.pdf&ei=4vUeUsrxLaXE7Aa5pIHoAg&usg=AFQjCNE5bw9a2nysMimFiA0HjECCH96Pxx&sig2=DRteB1KjBzy77pl6hFHOcw" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_5_8) AppleWebKit/534.50.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.0.6 Safari/533.22.3"

41.43.23.3 - - [29/Aug/2013:01:21:10 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6932 "http://www.targetedforums.com/f6/my-story-i-am-remotely-controlled-robots-my-programmers-54/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_5_8) AppleWebKit/534.50.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.0.6 Safari/533.22.3"

41.43.23.3 - - [29/Aug/2013:01:23:08 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/08/28/american-targeted-individual-louis-dezseran/ HTTP/1.1" 200 5932 "http://www.google.com/eg/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=%22louis%20dezseran%22&source=web&cd=14&ved=0CDUQFjADOAo&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fblogs%2F2013%2F08%2F28%2Famerican-targeted-individual-louis-dezseran%2F&ei=0fYeUqLmIYi57AaH-oDIDQ&usg=AFQjCNHVvsSdgsL7N4ay-MCneUqT4BfzB8Q&sig2=gori0D4SWA6u9NAFI01JwQ&bvm=bv.51495398,d.ZGU" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_5_8) AppleWebKit/534.50.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.0.6 Safari/533.22.3"

4:25 PM, a visit to the index page of my website from SDW's blog, from the comment I left on her blog post of 2013/8/27. 24.179.149.23 (24-179-149-23.dhcp.stcd.mn.charter.com),

24.179.149.23 - - [29/Aug/2013:17:25:12 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6932 "http://stoporgangstalking.wordpress.com/2013/08/27/coast-to-coast-am-aug-26-2013-electronic-harassment-ufo-oddities-c2cam-radio/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Geobytes traces the IP address to Madison, Wisconsin. The visit obviously came from Karin's "complaint team", for the person immediately went from the index page to the first chapter of "Karin's Meetups" (still 4:25 PM).

```
24.179.149.23 - - [29/Aug/2013:17:25:23 -0600] "GET /karins_meetup_2bg2/karin
%27s_meetup_2bg2d.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 958893 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"
```

I suspected that this was David Zimmer, Karin's ex-husband, but David Z was a MAC person. Probably David's friend. In any case, Karin's "complaint team" had now located my traces on SDW's blog, and, finding that I had left comments on her Facebook page as well, would soon want to recruit her.

We must assume that such was the second step in Karin's strategy: make a list of every single person I had written about on my blog and website and recruit the person into the "complaint team".

Per the Monkey's programming, I watched more videos on serial killers on Youtube. This time, Charles Ng.

August 30 (Friday; C)

2:21 AM, 41.130.95.189. Louis was checking to see if I had removed the post on him.

5:59 AM, 92.20.40.2, "Psychology of the Ying and the Yang, part II", Talk Talk, London, England.

```
92.20.40.2 - - [30/Aug/2013:06:59:05 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_9_139/suppl_pld_9_139b.pdf
HTTP/1.1" 200 5077702 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.0)
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.57 Safari/537.36"
92.20.40.2 - - [30/Aug/2013:06:59:18 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko)
Chrome/29.0.1547.57 Safari/537.36"
```

Since this document was about the Pyramid and since no one ever visited it, I supposed it had to do with Karin's "complaint team".

4:02 PM, a visit to my site from Xin's Targeted Forums: 75.48.72.169
(lightspeed.snrsca.sbcglobal.net), Santa Rosa, California,

```
75.48.72.169 - - [30/Aug/2013:17:02:09 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6932
"http://www.targetedforums.com/f6/my-story-i-am-remotely-controlled-robots-my-
programmers-54/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/
23.0"
```

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

75.48.72.169 - - [30/Aug/2013:17:02:09 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1284 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

75.48.72.169 - - [30/Aug/2013:17:02:09 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

Another member of Karin's complaint team. The team had now located my postings on Xin's targetedforums.com.

9:48 PM, Karin's complaint team's visit: 140.247.19.7, Harvard University,

140.247.19.7 - - [30/Aug/2013:22:48:57 -0600] "GET /karinaftwrwr11/karinaftwrwr11.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 419567 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/28.0.1500.95 Safari/537.36"

In Starbucks tonight, exchanged phone number with SDW, 10:55 PM. She agreed to let me come down to San Diego.

Before bed, I watched more videos on serial killers: Leonard Lake and Charles Ng. All per the Monkey's programming. (I always favorited every video I ever watched.) The Monkey so programmed me because Karin's team had begun checking over my Youtube videos, and this they would see as evidences that I was a misogynist psychopath. *The Monkey's plan was working.*

August 31 (Saturday C)

2:36 PM, Karin's team's visit to my website (index page) from my posting on SDW's blog (8/17/13), 24.107.211.68, 24-107-211-68.dhcp.stls.mo.charter.com. This is most likely David Zimmer, Karin's ex-husband.

24.107.211.68 - - [31/Aug/2013:15:36:46 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6932 "http://stoporgangstalking.wordpress.com/2013/08/17/community-based-harassment-81613/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"

24.107.211.68 - - [31/Aug/2013:15:36:46 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1284 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"

4:12 PM, Karin's team's visit, using Amazon's proxy.

54.246.253.105 - - [31/Aug/2013:17:12:18 -0600] "GET /korealetter-censored/korealetter-censored.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 18824 "http://www.google.com/m/search?client=ms-nokia&channel=proxy&q=super%20xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx" "Mozilla/5.0 (Series40; Nokia110/03.33; Profile/MIDP-2.1 Configuration/CLDC-1.1) Gecko/20100401 S40OviBrowser/3.2.0.0.6"

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

5:04 PM, Karin's team's visit to my website (index page) from my posting on Targeted Forums: 24.43.122.142, Geobytes: Cabazon, California. (Riverside county, between Riverside and Palm Springs.)

24.43.122.142 - - [31/Aug/2013:18:04:21 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6932
"http://www.targetedforums.com/f6/my-story-i-am-remotely-controlled-robots-my-programmers-54/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/6.0)"

6:02 PM, the 4:12 PM person came again:

54.246.252.101 - - [31/Aug/2013:19:02:22 -0600] "GET /korealetter-censored/korealetter-censored.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 18824 "http://www.google.com/m/search?client=ms-nokia&channel=proxy&q=super%20xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx" "Mozilla/5.0 (Series40; Nokia110/03.33; Profile/MIDP-2.1 Configuration/CLDC-1.1) Gecko/20100401 S40OviBrowser/3.2.0.0.6"

8:07 PM, my two latest blog posts were called up on Facebook.

173.252.100.118 - - [31/Aug/2013:21:07:27 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/08/31/my-presentation-of-my-mind-control-experience-freedom-from-covert-harrassment-and-surveillance-meeting-8-18-13/ HTTP/1.1" 206 3349 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"

69.171.247.115 - - [31/Aug/2013:21:07:27 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/08/25/the-secret-conviction-of-france-as-a-terrorism-sponsoring-state-in-the-international-court-of-justice-and-unsc-secret-sanctions-imposed-on-france-may-2012/ HTTP/1.1" 206 5654 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"

Kiersten had linked up my two latest blog posts from her Secret Facebook Group. Certainly the team was going to use these as evidences for the delusional state of my mind.

And so I spent the afternoon and early evening in Stories LA working on my writing. Night, tried out SPC in House Z's region because it's all Hispanic. The private investigator however came to spot me. Karin's team was back at the base getting updates from the investigators in the field about my "crime-sprees". Then, received a notice from SDW that she had changed her mind about my visiting. It's not clear if Karin's team had contacted her yet. During bed time, I continued to watch videos on serial killers.

September 1 (Sunday, C)

12:44 AM, Karin's team's visit, 131.191.105.35, a direct visit to blog post 2012/07/08, Tacoma, Washington.

131.191.105.35 - - [01/Sep/2013:01:44:57 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/07/08/how-darpa-mind-reading-technology-works-civilian-researches-which-duplicate-darpa-researches/ HTTP/1.1" 200 15408 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

131.191.105.35 - - [01/Sep/2013:01:45:05 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/07/14/the-struggle-to-avoid-mind-control-suicidal-thoughts/ HTTP/1.1" 200 9330 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2012/07/08/how-darpa-mind-reading-technology-works-civilian-researches-which-duplicate-darpa-researches/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

Could this be Oliver's cousin in Seattle, whom Kiersten could have recruited through Valentine? Without my knowing, Kiersten had already lied to Valentine that I stalked her, and Valentine had believed it.

5:11 AM, Karin's team's visit: the "Korean Letter", from Targeted Forums,

87.206.8.185 - - [01/Sep/2013:06:14:02 -0600] "GET /korealetter-censored/korealetter-censored.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 200488 "http://www.targetedforums.com/f6/my-story-i-am-remotely-controlled-robots-my-programmers-54/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

87.206.8.185 - - [01/Sep/2013:06:14:05 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

The IP address, 87.206.8.185, was traced to Poland. The person was using a proxy. The HK Hacker, I supposed.

The control center had controlled me to break my glasses today. Then my laptop froze up repeatedly around 4:15 PM. Unable to work efficiently. Had to reboot. The Monkey continued to cause me anger and pain because he wanted me to collect more damages tonight in order to enable his daughter's private investigators to gather more evidences for my psychopathic behavior. I did as I was programmed, and collected more damages near Union Station, where the investigators had already installed a ton of hidden cameras along the street. Karin's team had collected more evidences about my crime-spree tonight.

September 2 (Monday)

My Windows Explorer freezes repeatedly. Not allowed to print out the original form of this diary in PDF or back it up in a different folder. It was 4:10 PM. Rebooted. Both this diary and Supplemental Pleading 10-85 destroyed. Open Office recovered it. Extreme anger. The Monkey continued trying to provoke me to commit more crimes in order to enable his daughters' gang to collect more evidence for my psychopathy.

Then a very suspicious visit to my (removed) post on Louis D: 4:31 PM, 173.60.73.194 (pool-173-60-73-194.lsanca.fios.verizon.net), which is traced to Glendora (in the region of Covina and San Dimas; near Rolf's home). Search term unknown.

173.60.73.194 - - [02/Sep/2013:17:31:15 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/08/28/american-targeted-individual-louis-dezseran/ HTTP/1.1" 404 4562 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"

The same person seen on August 27, Tuesday. Hence Karin was probably holding another meeting at Rolf's place to discuss plans to "get me". Present should be Karin, Rolf, Veronica, Kiersten, and the lead private investigator whom Veronica had hired. (Under normal circumstances, the Pyramid should be present too; but she might have gone into hiding by now.) They were going over the list of all the names of people which had appeared on my blog and my website, and were checking for the last time to make sure that my post on Louis had disappeared.

The topic of discussion was certainly this. So far there was nothing on which the "gang" could get me. I had never shown up again at House Z. Other than the Pyramid, Karin, and her Meetup friends, there wasn't anyone else (private citizens, that is) mentioned on my blog and my website. The "gang" needed something. Karin therefore had an idea. She knew that I received regular updates on her Meetups, and was sure that I knew that, in two days, she would have a Meetup, a dinner gathering at a restaurant in East Los Angeles. She told everyone that I would most likely show up on her meetup on September 4 to find chances to do something to her car. She was sure of this because, based on the interception of my conversation with Wes which her old CIA handler had shared with her on May 23, she knew it was the location of her meetup which determined whether there was any opportunity for a strike. This was a good location. She could then devise a trap for me with the private investigators whom Veronica had hired. The investigators would have Gabi drive a dummy car; the investigators would then secretly watch me vandalize the dummy car from their cars, and come out to stop me and call the police on me in order to get me arrested. The investigators would not identify themselves as such, but would claim to be random passersby who happened to have witnessed the incident. Karin would then file a restraining order on me, stipulating also that I need to refrain from using her name on my website. Her Meetup friends would do the same. The Pyramid and her sister would then emerge to demand the same, pretending to not know Karin and to not have staged the whole capture with Karin and the private investigators. They would not even let me know that I had fallen into a trap; they planned to dupe me into believing that I stumbled due to the effort of righteous bystanders.

Everybody thought this a great idea, and admired Karin's talent. Karin of course was simply pulling out old tricks from the bag of dirty tactics she had learned from the CIA: orchestrate a show in which the target would be screwed as if due to his own fault, without anyone noticing that some unknown genius has planned the whole thing from behind the scene to secretly ruin him. Unfortunately, Karin had grossly underestimated me. I had been looking carefully into the log of my website and noticing that Karin was directing a lot of visits to my website and blog. She thought that, by asking people far away to visit my website, or by asking Rolf to visit my website through proxies, I would not know about it. Yet I immediately knew what she was up to. Karin didn't know that I had noticed a long time ago that Kiersten had contacted the Pyramid, and that I understood Kiersten's "type" inside out and could predict what she would do when I ignored her. Karin didn't know how obvious her "complaint team's" visits were: whenever I threw a bottle, the next day a visit would show up on my log – a visit unlike the usual visits from strangers in foreign lands. She didn't know that, when you are running a personal website which is in English, which is not popular, and which gets only 20 to 30 visitors a day, the usual visits would be spread out so widely across the world that the chance of getting visited by someone from the same city as you are in is practically null, and that, therefore, when someone from your

own hometown visits your website, this someone is almost certainly one of your acquaintances whom you have met locally. Karin didn't know that virtually all visitors who come to your website find your website through search engines, and never come to your website directly. She didn't know that, when some stranger from Europe or Australia visits your website, the person never uses proxies, because, since s/he doesn't know you, s/he has no reason to hide, and that, therefore, the more Rolf or David Zimmer use proxies to visit my website, the more they expose their identity to me. Karin didn't know about the irony in life that, when you are hiding while nobody else is hiding, you actually make yourself more visible. This is especially true of her ex-husband David, who was a libertarian and valued privacy highly, and used proxies and private Internet connections regularly to hide his identity online: his traces online would thus become ever more conspicuous. Karin didn't know that website's logs log not just IP address, but also user-agent and the search engine and, sometimes, even the search terms by which the visitors find the website, and that, therefore, since I personally knew Karin, her Meetup friends, and Kiersten, and have seen their computers, I could easily match the user-agent information with what I knew about their computers. Karin, finally, didn't know that, when you talk about some private citizen like George Smith on your website, if someone finds your website by Googling "George Smith", this someone is guaranteed to be George Smith himself or George Smith's friends. Since George Smith is not famous, nobody else knows about him and therefore will never Google him. Karin's problem is that she had never run a website before, whereas I had been running some website or other for 15 years. Being a website administrator really educates you on this thing called "public opinion", namely, it tells you what's on people's mind and what information people are looking for on the Internet. Nobody has ever shown any interest in the information I put on my website or blog on the Pyramid or Karin's Meetup friends since nobody knows who they are. Most of my visitors come to my website looking for information on brain chips or mind-control issues and thus never look at those documents and blog posts which Karin's "complaint team" were persistently browsing. That is the "niche" for my website. It thus didn't require a genius to know that, given all these unusual visits to my website, Karin, the Pyramid's family, and Kiersten were about to set a trap for me on September 4. I certainly wouldn't do anything to her car on that day. Even when Karin was planning the trap tonight at Rolf's house, I was already tipped off about their nefarious plan.

September 3 (Tuesday)

This time I was sure that Karin had delegated the task of visiting my website to her ex-husband David Zimmer in Missouri. David visited my website on 4:07 PM, 24.107.211.68 (24-107-211-68.dhcp.stls.mo.charter.com), from his iPad. I knew he was a MAC person. He went onto the index page, then "Frankfurt and Brussels" (4:07 PM), then "Government's investigation of a schizophrenic, part I" (4:08 PM), then my blog (4:14 PM), and finally "My experience with implantable microchips" (4:15 PM).

```
24.107.211.68 - - [03/Sep/2013:17:07:06 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6932 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"
```

...

```
24.107.211.68 - - [03/Sep/2013:17:07:24 -0600] "GET /howihave73bg5/how_i_have_73bg5.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 2617533 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS
```


The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"

...
24.107.211.68 - - [03/Sep/2013:17:08:44 -0600] "GET /gis-1/investigation_of_a_schizophrenic_part_1_(repaired).pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 134811 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"
...
24.107.211.68 - - [03/Sep/2013:17:14:06 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"
...
24.107.211.68 - - [03/Sep/2013:17:14:22 -0600] "GET /blogs HTTP/1.1" 301 605 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"
...
24.107.211.68 - - [03/Sep/2013:17:15:48 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"
24.107.211.68 - - [03/Sep/2013:17:15:54 -0600] "GET /newsummaryweb.html HTTP/1.1" 200 55422 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"
24.107.211.68 - - [03/Sep/2013:17:16:20 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"

Then he visited the second time using a proxy server in order to avoid my detection. Specifically, he used Proxy USA (proxyusa.net). Again, heeding Karin's warning that I knew about the visits; and yet he couldn't have announced himself more visibly. And so, 6:03 PM, from 23.82.106.51 (23.86.106.52.rdns.proxyusa.net). He looked at "Psychology of the Ying and the Yang" Part I, evidently per the Pyramid's request. (Proxy USA is officially 184.22.240.64, and registered by Bian Yan.)

23.82.106.51 - - [03/Sep/2013:19:03:21 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_8bg42/suppl_pld_8bg42.odt HTTP/1.1" 200 1118472 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_4) AppleWebKit/536.30.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0.5 Safari/536.30.1"

Something of tremendous import would happen tonight. Dr P's car was sprayed with "2 + 2 = 5". Next morning, September 4, when Dr P was ready to hop into her car, she would be shocked, and would be convinced that I was the culprit. Apparently, Veronica's private investigator was sitting next to me in TNT when I was looking up Dr P's address. Karin's gang, at the time, didn't know what I was looking at, but they would soon contact Dr P, and Dr P would respond this time. This tiny incident would be the catalyst for a major international scandal to come.

September 4 (trap)

I did decide to check out Karin's meetup in the restaurant in east LA. Even though I did not plan to do anything to her car, I thought this might be a chance to obtain the license plates of the private investigators whom the Pyramid's family had hired. The meetup was scheduled for 7 PM, and I arrived in the vicinity around 6:30 PM. As I hid in the street corner not far away from the restaurant (with my face covered), a SUV came to park in front of me across the street, and a Hispanic man inside the vehicle stared at me continually. This had to be the investigator here to catch me. I noted down his license plate: 6ERA981. The Hispanic man noticed my action, became concerned, walked out of his vehicle, disappeared out of sight for a while, came back, and drove away. Apparently he was phoning home saying I had discovered him, and the lead investigator back in the base commanded him to retreat. Minutes later, Karin and Gabi showed up, arriving in what appeared to be Gabi's car, a green compact sedan. I went to the car and noticed it displaying various Faculty and Staff parking permits for El Camino College, Pasadena City College, and East Los Angeles College. It did look like Gabi's car, since she was a professors teaching in various colleges. I noted down the license plate and rode the bus home.

After I returned home, I noticed a visit to my blog post from Karin's complaint team, "The difficult search for a microchip in my brain", Part 1, 9:35 PM. 76.169.132.115 (cpe-76-169-132-115.socal.res.rr.com). The person visited it from her cellphone. Months later I would find out that this was Laura.

```
76.169.132.115 - - [04/Sep/2013:22:35:36 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/04/28/the-difficult-search-for-a-microchip-inside-myhead-part-iii/ HTTP/1.1" 200 8986 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.2; en-us; SGH-T889 Build/JZO54K) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"
```

Laura had told Valentine (who was in New York right now), and Valentine had told Kiersten, about my running into her at Edelman. Now Kiersten had also recruited her into Karin's "complaint team". She certainly had told the same lie to her saying I had stalked her, and Laura had obviously believed it as well. Obviously, everyone in the "gang" was so disappointed when the other investigator hiding elsewhere didn't catch me doing anything to the green compact sedan, that they resorted to calling up Laura for help. Laura thus visited my blog post in question. Since in this blog post I wrote about the brain chip inside my brain (using a cheap radio frequency scanner to scan for radio frequency signals coming from my head), everyone was obviously thinking about how to complain to the authority about me as suffering from severe delusions as a way to suppress my website.

It was truly a full house back in the base: Veronica, Kiersten, the lead investigator, and, as you shall see, Dr P. Laura in her home as well.

I would be tracing the two license plates on Docusearch, paying 35 dollar for each, in the next two days. What I thought to be Gabi's car is however traced to a certain Ryan V Preston, who doesn't seem to exist according to endless searches on the Internet. I realized that the car was most likely a dummy car supplied by the private investigative company – they pulled it out just for me to vandalize – and that Veronica's family must have paid several tens of thousands of dollars to this investigative company. I was absolutely shocked. Other than throwing a few

bottles which didn't even break and loitering for a few minutes around their property once a month, I had done absolutely nothing to them, and yet their reaction was increasingly extreme. Where exactly did they perceive an emergency? There was certainly the satisfaction coming from the fact that the tactic to waste their money was successful beyond imagination, and that these Mexicans were so bizarre that you could easily cause them to waste their vast fortune away without doing anything risky at all. This family had proved themselves to be ever easier to victimize – because of their strange and ridiculous sense of self-importance. (Only later would I realize how wrong I was: they were the most powerful enemy you can ever encounter because they always had a way to cause the entire United States government to unconditionally stand by their side no matter what.) Of course, it was always possible that I had made a mistake in noting down the license plate number, but I seriously doubt that. Then, the SUV which was parked in front of me is traced to a certain Eduardo Roque. This was one of the private investigators.

September 5 (the HK Hacker's actions began)

10:22 AM, the HK Hacker. 113.255.113.126. He visited the blog post 8/25/13 (Conviction of France) through a Google HK search; 10:26 AM, he came to the index page through a Google HK search. He used a Windows 7 computer this time. Windows NT 6.1. 10:27 AM, he looked at the external links on my website. Central Ops returns the following results on this IP address:

```
inetnum: 113.252.0.0 - 113.255.255.255
netname: HGC
descr: Hutchison Global Communications
country: HK
admin-c: IH17-AP
tech-c: IH17-AP
mnt-irt: IRT-HUTCHISON-HK
changed: hm-changed@apnic.net 20081218
mnt-by: APNIC-HM
mnt-lower: MAINT-HK-HGCADMIN
source: APNIC
irt: IRT-HUTCHISON-HK
address: 9/F Low Block ,
address: Hutchison Telecom Tower,
address: 99 Cheung Fai Rd, Tsing Yi,
address: HONG KONG
e-mail: abuse@on-nets.com
abuse-mailbox: abuse@on-nets.com
admin-c: IH17-AP
tech-c: IH17-AP
mnt-by: MAINT-HK-DENCHA
changed: abuse@on-nets.com 20101116
source: APNIC
person: ITMM HGC
nic-hdl: IH17-AP
e-mail: hgcnetwork@hgc.com.hk
```

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

address: 9/F Low Block ,
address: Hutchison Telecom Tower,
address: 99 Cheung Fai Rd, Tsing Yi,
address: HONG KONG
phone: +852-21229555
fax-no: +852-21239523
country: HK
remarks: Send spam reports to abuse@on-nets.com
remarks: and abuse reports to abuse@on-nets.com
remarks: Please include detailed information and
remarks: times in HKT
changed: hgcnetwork@hgc.com.hk 20050620
mnt-by: MAINT-HK-HGCADMIN
source: APNIC

Karin, Veronica, and Kiersten, upset that their sting operation on me last night had failed, couldn't think of any other way to persuade the county judge to suppress my website other than complaining about the delusional nature of its content. They would have to do a more systematic study of this content. But Karin was worried (quite rightly) that I would notice it. She had sort of guessed it: I didn't do anything last night probably because I was tipped off by her team's visits. Karin had been discussing with the Hong Kong Hacker about this problem probably since 10 AM this morning. (The HK Hacker was presumably looking at my website while chatting with Karin over Skype, etc.) The HK Hacker said he had a solution. He thus began cloning my site using HTTrack. (HTTrack is a software for downloading someone's entire website onto one's local computer, usually used to clone a website for reconnaissance or for social engineering attacks like phishing. See <http://grayhathacking.blogspot.com/2012/10/how-to-clone-website-using-webhtrack.html>). The idea was to clone my website on the HK Hacker's Windows 98 computer so that Karin's gang could study the content of my website without my knowing. The HK Hacker would be hosting a mirror site of my website on his Windows 98 computer and the women would be visiting that mirror site. Then they can research to see if they could find some legal pretext to suppress my website. In this way, I wouldn't know that they were researching my site. At the same time, they can do their psychological profiling of me on the basis of which to perform social engineering hacks on me.

11:07 AM, the HK Hacker visited the index page again, from the external links page. Then, from 11:08 AM onward, the process of cloning my site began. On my visitors' log you can see:

```
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:42 -0600] "GET /index.html HTTP/1.1" 200 6932 "-"  
"Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"  
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:42 -0600] "GET /robots.txt HTTP/1.1" 200 1418 "-"  
"Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"  
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:43 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310  
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows  
98)"  
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:43 -0600] "GET /newsummaryweb.html HTTP/1.1" 200  
55422 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5"
```

(compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:44 -0600] "GET /blogs/summaryinchines HTTP/1.1" 301 398 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:45 -0600] "GET /blogs HTTP/1.1" 301 605 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:45 -0600] "GET /blogs/summaryinchines/ HTTP/1.1" 200 7140 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:46 -0600] "GET /preface27rev5.html HTTP/1.1" 200 19237 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:45 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 30097 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:48 -0600] "GET /gis-1/investigation_of_a_schizophrenic_part_1_(repaired).pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 140492 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:50 -0600] "GET /howihave66bg2/how_i_have-66bg2c.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 161782 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:46 -0600] "GET /feefeeval5rev/feefeeval5rev.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 463263 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:09:17 -0600] "GET /howihave68bg/how_i_have_68bg.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 119339 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:50 -0600] "GET 524 /howihavebg9rev/howihave-bg9rev.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 303395 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:09:40 -0600] "GET /howihave69bg/how_i_have_69bg.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 103018 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:09:10 -0600] "GET /howihave67bg/how_i_have-67bg2.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 427759 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:09:58 -0600] "GET /howihave71bg/how_i_have_71bgc.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 133518 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:10:20 -0600] "GET /howihave72bg2/how_i_have_72_bg2.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 139681 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:10:43 -0600] "GET /vol1appendix/vol1appendixg.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 164739 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:08:47 -0600] "GET /correlate_revised_no_summary_126/correlate_revised_no_summary%20126_(secure).pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 973530 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:11:10 -0600] "GET /vol1appendixcont.html HTTP/1.1" 200 2098 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:11:11 -0600] "GET /story_docu HTTP/1.1" 301 589 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:11:11 -0600] "GET /story_docu/ HTTP/1.1" 200 607 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:11:12 -0600] "GET /old_recordings HTTP/1.1" 301 597 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"
113.255.113.126 - - [05/Sep/2013:12:11:12 -0600] "GET /old_recordings/ HTTP/1.1" 200 547 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/4.5 (compatible; HTTrack 3.0x; Windows 98)"

... and so on. Please refer to the log for September. The cloning continued until almost 12 PM. At the same time, the HK Hacker was instructed to post a link on his Peace Pink profile to a document from chinastrategies.com analyzing the psychology of psychopaths. More on this below.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.



12:48 PM, 108.66.59.210, a visit to “The story behind my experience...”

108.66.59.210 - - [05/Sep/2013:13:48:32 -0600] "GET /newsummaryweb.html HTTP/1.1" 200 55422 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; U; Intel Mac OS X 10_6_4; en-us) AppleWebKit/533.18.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.0.2 Safari/533.18.5"

A direct visit without going through any search engine. Geobyte traces the IP address to Chicago. Canonical name: adsl-108-66-59-210.dsl.emhrl.sbcglobal.net. This seemed to be my cousin Evelyn. I’m not absolutely sure, but, since I’m sure of Evelyn’s later appearance in Karin’s gang’s effort to get me, let me make a comment about this, the recruitment of my family members to “get me”. As is noted, because of the jury service in April 2010, the Pyramid had come to know my two cousins Irene and Evelyn, and many other females who had known me from before. She was aware of my family situation. Because I had been a scapegoat in my family – on whom all my family members projected negative human qualities (delusional mind, selfishness, inconsideration, laziness, stupidity, etc.) in order to make themselves feel good about themselves – the Pyramid knew that if she asked my cousins to help “get me”, they would be more than willing to do so. She just needed to tell them that I was suffering delusions about her and trying to harass her, and both Evelyn and Irene would believe her and be more than willing to help her nail me. Although, since they were all on the ICJ jury duty together, Irene and Evelyn would know that I was not suffering from delusions when I spoke about my deal with the Pyramid in some International Court trial, they would still agree with the Pyramid that it was not my business to know about this – and not my business to know that it was because of her father that I needed to conform to the profile of being violent and delusional – and therefore call me “delusional” anyway (meaning: if you know something which it is not your business to know, you are “crazy” and “delusional”). Evelyn, having less of a moral character than Irene, was certainly the more enthusiastic of the two. She hated me anyway, and wouldn’t give up on an

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

opportunity to treat me in the way I deserved, i.e. as a delusional, bad-to-the-bone psychopath. And so the Pyramid and Veronica had easily recruited Evelyn to Karin's "complaint team".

2:39 PM, 71.114.111.162, another visit from Karin's team to "The story behind my experience...":

```
71.114.111.162 - - [05/Sep/2013:15:39:30 -0600] "GET /newsummaryweb.html HTTP/1.1" 200 55422 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_5_8) AppleWebKit/534.50.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.0.6 Safari/533.22.3"
```

```
71.114.111.162 - - [05/Sep/2013:15:39:32 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 383 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/newsummaryweb.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_5_8) AppleWebKit/534.50.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.0.6 Safari/533.22.3"
```

A direct visit without going through any search engine. This guy was simply sent the link. Geobyte traces the IP address to Stafford, Virginia. The canonical name however indicates that the person was in the Washington DC area: static-71-114-111-162.washdc.east.verizon.net. He would come again tomorrow.

3:02 PM, Karin's team's visit (or so it seems) to the index page of my website. The person immediately went to "Historical Photographs".

```
162.218.211.60 - - [05/Sep/2013:16:02:10 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.0" 200 6895 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_4) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/27.0.1453.110 Safari/537.36"
162.218.211.60 - - [05/Sep/2013:16:02:11 -0600] "GET /vol1appendixcont.html HTTP/1.0" 200 2098 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_4) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/27.0.1453.110 Safari/537.36"
```

The IP address, 162.218.211.60, is traced to Crissic Solution, private residence, Springfield, Missouri. I assumed it came from Karin's team; but it could be a robot. (There is no showing of favicon.ico.)

6 PM in Westwood. Internet connection slowed to a stand-still at both Starbucks and Coffee Bean. Prevented from learning how to back up files and data on Word Press. Extremely angered. The Monkey was requiring me to collect more damages tonight in order to enable his daughters' private investigators to collect more evidences about me.

Then, on 9:09 PM, Laura visited my blog post of 4/28/12 (The difficult search for a microchip inside my brain) on her cellphone: 76.169.132.115 (cpe-76-169-132-115.socal.res.rr.com). A direct visit, no search term.

```
76.169.132.115 - - [05/Sep/2013:22:09:40 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/04/28/the-difficult-search-for-a-microchip-inside-myhead-part-iii/ HTTP/1.1" 200 8986 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.2; en-us; SGH-T889 Build/JZO54K) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"
```


The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

She was either with the whole gang at their base, or was in communication with them. This was the second time she looked at this blog post. Karin's gang, under Kiersten's suggestion, wanted to use Laura to run a sting operation on me, but Laura was apparently hesitating about this: I was too ugly and disgusting, and, supposedly, too dangerous. Karin's gang was increasingly turning toward the argument about the supposed delusional state of my mind as the sole basis on which to suppress my website in county court.

September 6 (Friday)

3:43 AM, the Stafford, Virginia, person from yesterday afternoon came again.

```
71.114.111.162 - - [06/Sep/2013:04:43:58 -0600] "GET  
/suppl_pld_9_139/suppl_pld_9_139b.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 69504 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh;  
Intel Mac OS X 10_5_8) AppleWebKit/534.50.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.0.6  
Safari/533.22.3"
```

```
71.114.111.162 - - [06/Sep/2013:04:43:58 -0600] "GET  
/suppl_pld_9_139/suppl_pld_9_139b.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 5077702 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh;  
U; PPC Mac OS X; en-us) AppleWebKit/412 (KHTML, like Gecko) Safari/YY/Adobe"
```

It appears that Karin's team had simply sent the link to her.

3:04 PM, David Zimmer visited my website again using VPN999: 184.154.196.195
(host41.server6.vpn999.com).

```
184.154.196.195 - - [06/Sep/2013:16:04:57 -0600] "GET  
/suppl_pld_58bg/suppl_pld_drft_58bgg.pdf HTTP/1.0" 200 3850232  
"http://lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_4)  
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/28.0.1500.71 Safari/537.36"
```

7:27 PM, he visited again using Proxy USA: 142.234.62.31 (142.234.62.31.rdns.proxyusa.net),

```
142.234.62.31 - - [06/Sep/2013:20:27:16 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_8bg42/suppl_pld_8bg42.odt  
HTTP/1.0" 200 3004600 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel  
Mac OS X 10_8_4) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/28.0.1500.71  
Safari/537.36"
```

Laura made contact with me, 10:15 PM, saying she wanted to meet me. Apparently Kiersten had finally got through to her and she agreed to help by "stinging me". The argument of my delusional mind was simply too weak: those postings about brain chips weren't crazy enough, given all the scientific jargon. The gang must be hoping that, when I met with Laura, I would talk about writing about the Pyramid with the sole intention to harass her. Karin, Veronica, and Kiersten must be meeting with Laura this night somewhere. I didn't yet suspect Laura, though.

September 7 (Saturday)

Laura visited my web gallery early in the morning, on 7:17 AM.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

76.168.206.1 - - [07/Sep/2013:08:17:30 -0600] "GET /gallery/gallery.html HTTP/1.1" 200 3916
"- "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_3) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like
Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.65 Safari/537.36"

She then turned to the front page of Owl Academy (acad.html) on 7:18 AM.

5:52 PM, someone was googling “Louis D” and arrived at my removed blog post on him.
70.197.67.210, a cellphone, traced to Los Angeles, Verizon service.

70.197.67.210 - - [07/Sep/2013:18:52:26 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/08/28/american-targeted-
individual-louis-dezseran/ HTTP/1.1" 404 4517 "http://www.google.com/search?
q=louis+dezseran&client=ms-android-verizon&hl=en&source=android-browser-
type&v=141338691&ei=CMorUvGVEYbliAL0joDoDg&start=10&sa=N&biw=360&bih=615"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.0.4; en-us; DROID RAZR 4G Build/6.7.2-180_DHD-16_M4-
31) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

He then searched for “Louis Dezseran” on my blog using the search box.

70.197.67.210 - - [07/Sep/2013:18:52:51 -0600] "GET /blogs/?s=dezseran&submit=Search
HTTP/1.1" 200 10483 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/08/28/american-targeted-
individual-louis-dezseran/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.0.4; en-us; DROID RAZR 4G
Build/6.7.2-180_DHD-16_M4-31) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0
Mobile Safari/534.30"

70.197.67.210 - - [07/Sep/2013:18:53:04 -0600] "GET /blogs/?
s=louis+dezseran&submit=Search HTTP/1.1" 200 10608
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/?s=dezseran&submit=Search" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux;
U; Android 4.0.4; en-us; DROID RAZR 4G Build/6.7.2-180_DHD-16_M4-31)
AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

I thought it was Louis himself. But later Louis told me it was not he. Thus it was Karin’s team.
Karin’s gang was still looking for more people that I had talked about on my website to complain
about my website. I didn’t talk about enough people; and they just wished I hadn’t removed the
post on Louis so that they could recruit him as well.

September 8 (Sunday)

2 AM, the HK Hacker posted fake replies to his own document on psychopaths. He was trying to
make his profile look real. Again, he didn't know how obvious it was that these replies were
made up by himself. I had been on Peace Pink for years, and understood the general apathy of
my fellow users there. There was no possible way that anyone was going to “like” a posting on
something irrelevant to mind-control within a week. Nobody was even going to notice that a new
comer had come onto the scene.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

6:47 AM, Karin's team sent somebody from Pennsylvania to look for, and report on, an image of the wound on my arm: 76.120.169.151 (c-76-120-169-151.hsd1.pa.comcast.net),

76.120.169.151 - - [08/Sep/2013:07:47:53 -0600] "GET /2012/9912-3.png HTTP/1.1" 200 456773 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) CriOS/28.0.1500.16 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"

Within one second, this guy checked out Google's cache of the blog post from which the image came:

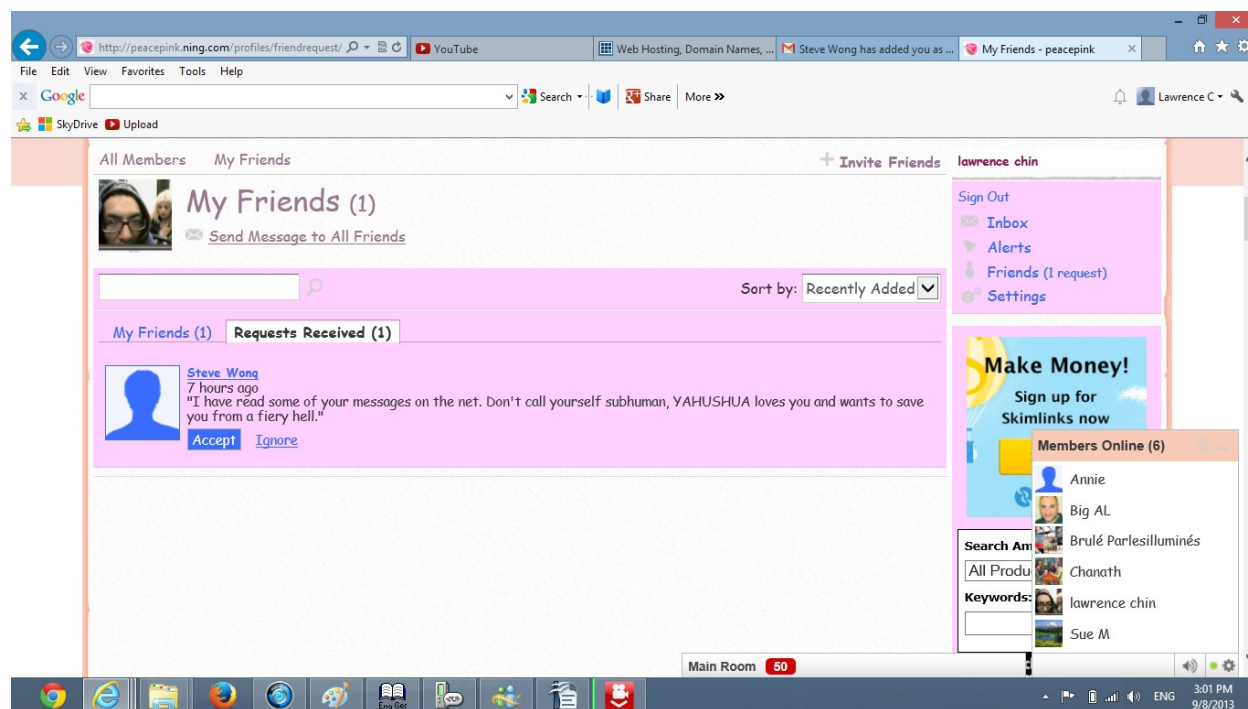
66.249.82.112 - - [08/Sep/2013:07:47:54 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/09/10/more-self-injury-and-vests-crime-against-russia-in-central-asia/ HTTP/1.1" 200 4770 "http://www.google.com/search" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux x86_64) AppleWebKit/537.4 (KHTML, like Gecko; Google Web Preview) Chrome/22.0.1229 Safari/537.4"

8 AM, the HK Hacker sent me a missive on Peace Pink saying he had read my messages on the Internet. “Don’t call yourself subhuman, Yahushua loves you and wants to save you...” Of course it was Kiersten who had instructed him to write me this – I knew it immediately when I saw it on 3 PM. It’s just so stupid. The term “subhuman”, you recall, came from my story “Feefee and Valerie”. Kiersten didn’t know that nobody had ever bothered to read my story, that she was the only person who had ever looked at it, and that the missive therefore immediately gave away the fact that she was the one who was talking. Again, Karin’s gang was making themselves so obvious because they didn’t know that they were the only people on the planet who were paying attention to what I was writing on my website. Kiersten thought that I was suffering from tremendous inferiority complex and would be attracted to those Jewish garbage with which she herself was so obsessed. She had apparently seen the front page of “Psychology of the Ying and the Yang”, Part II, and the quote from Mark 14:21, and thought “the man who shouldn’t have been born” was a reference to myself – in accordance with my self-pitying inferiority complex. Again, the same old problem: these women wanted to complain about my writing about them, and yet they didn’t actually read what I had in fact written: at the end of this chapter I have specifically noted that the New Testament quote refers to the Pyramid’s father, the Monkey. Meanwhile, of course, Kiersten was still hoping to get me to “repent” so that she could demonstrate to everyone her medicinal power in saving people and obtain the admiration she had always been craving for. Now, because, unexpectedly for her, I somehow had not made contact with the HK Hacker, and now that the best trap had failed, the gang was asking the HK Hacker to make a move on me instead. Kiersten thought the HK Hacker’s comfort would cause me to burst into tears and attract me to him, so that, when we got close, I would admit to him that I wrote all that stuff about the Pyramid only in order to harass her. This entire psych-op was so stupid that I was finally coming to grip with just what worthless junk was occupying Kiersten’s brain. She derived her entire psychological profile of me from a second-rate horror movie, it seems. All the great books on her shelves were apparently for show only: she had never read them. These women like Kiersten, the Pyramid, and Veronica simply were not living in reality, but in a cheap horror movie about some simple-minded psychopathic serial killer hunting for innocent women. What have they been doing with their life? Of course, I never responded to the HK Hacker’s missive. It sickened me.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.



What I didn't know immediately was that Dr P had also joined Karin's "complaint team" on the night of September 4, when the "trap" failed, and that she was even more stupid than I thought: she had a part in asking the HK Hacker to put up the document on psychopaths on his Peace Pink profile, and so was also not living in reality but inside some cheap horror movie.

When Dr P discovered the graffiti on her SUV on the morning of September 4 and was convinced that I did it, what would she do? She would call the police of course. What would happen then? Nothing. It looked like a childish prank. Although she named me as the culprit, there was no evidence to support it, and so the police took the report and went away. Dr P and her husband were overwhelmed by the "injustice" she had suffered: a piece of trash, suffering paranoid schizophrenia and worthless to society, just victimized a respectable psychologist and got away with it. Something needed to be done about this.

Since Karin's tactic was to find every single person I had talked about on my blog and recruit him or her to join her "complaint team", and since on one of my blog posts I mentioned Dr P, her gang must have also tracked her down. They left a message on Dr P's answering machine, sometime between August 28 and September 3. Dr P of course didn't respond, because of patient-doctor confidentiality. Now that she was furious, however; and, moreover, now that Veronica's private investigator told her that he found me looking up her address, she responded to the "gang". This was afternoon, September 4, just when the "gang" were planning their trap. Dr P broke confidentiality, believing that it was justified because evidence had emerged that "I was stalking her" and "her life was under threat". She felt she had the legal ground for this because she diagnosed me as an extremely dangerous paranoid schizophrenic (based on my stories about the control center, the CIA, and the Russian and Chinese intelligence, etc.) and possessed a copy of Chaya's 2003 warning to the therapeutic community about me. Now that a

professional, licensed psychologist agreed with them that I constituted tremendous danger, Karin, Kiersten, and Veronica were finally able to get the police to be involved. (Otherwise, they could never get police's attention with their accusation that I used their names on my web postings, threw bottles into the Pyramid's front yard, and walked past her sister's house once in a while; and so far, although the private investigators had discovered me vandalizing people's properties, these were strangers unrelated to them.) The key of the event was that Dr P was able to produce Chaya's warning about me, on which was indicated that LAPD's Threat Management Unit had once investigated me for stalking Chaya, although the case was never prosecuted on account of Chaya's own request. Moreover, on the document I was not only listed as a "stalking suspect", but also as a "cyberstalking suspect" (because of that single incident involving Chaya's phone bill). Nobody in Karin's gang could get the police to do anything about me at the moment because I had had no criminal history, and this single "stalking incident" with Chaya was locked up on Chaya's own request, and nobody except therapeutic officials could have knowledge of it. (Of course, Dr P never figured out that the reason why Chaya had requested such secrecy over her stalking claim against me ten years ago was that *she* would become the guilty party had the case been prosecuted, not I.) When Dr P reported the matter to Threat Management Unit again, the latter had to open up a case on me as a "stalking suspect" and "cyberstalking suspect". This time there were better evidences than the mentioning of names on my website and some unbroken bottles. On the basis of Chaya's warning, the investigators' discovery of my vandalism habits and favoriting of videos about serial killers on my Youtube channel suddenly acquired the meaning that I must be an extremely sadistic and evil pathological personality. When Dr P examined the list of my recent favorite videos on my Youtube channel, she was convinced that I was a misogynist psychopath deriving pleasure from harming and killing women, and she used her doctoral credentials to convince the police to adopt this assessment. By now, she not only considered me a paranoid schizophrenic, but also a misogynist psychopath serial killer. She of course didn't bother to look further down the list to discover that I had also favorited 2000 videos on other topics, from politics through history to scientific discoveries. The method which this licensed psychologist had employed was thus: selecting, among several thousand pieces of evidences, only the few pieces which confirm your hypothesis, and ignoring the other 2000 pieces which would disprove it.

Now you can understand why the Monkey suddenly programmed me to desire to watch videos on serial killers – something I'd never done before – just within the past week and a half. Again, it is because his computer couldn't possibly cause me to commit actual violence that a construction of my evil personality by the people around me was only possible through coloring my vandalism and childish pranks with circumstantial elements (favorite videos, etc.) – and this only possible if the people around me were all paranoid, hyper-sensitive, over-dramatic, and narcissistic stupid women like Kiersten, the Pyramid, and Dr P. Now the Wikipedia entry on LAPD's Threat Management Unit also mentions LAPD's Mental Evaluation Unit and Systemwide Mental Assessment Response Team, both of which therefore must have also been called in to evaluate my insanity and propensity toward extreme evil:

“In April 2008, the LAPD TMU teamed up to co-deploy with the nationally recognized Los Angeles Police Department Mental Evaluation Unit (MEU) because stalking suspects often suffer from some form of mental instability, and workplace violence suspects experience some form of mental health crisis when

they make threats and when they are engaging in acts of violence. The MEU, Systemwide Mental Assessment Response Team (SMART) accompanies TMU on all of its calls involving stalkers and workplace violence. Both the TMU and MEU comprise the Crisis Response Support Section (CRSS).”

“The primary mission of the LAPD, TMU is to ensure the safety and well being of members of the diverse communities of the City of Los Angeles by investigating and managing aggravated cases, both criminal and non-criminal, wherein individuals have demonstrated an abnormal fixation / obsession and have generated a long-term pattern of unsolicited acts of visitation, telephonic and/or written correspondence in a threatening manner toward a specific person.”

Although the police had opened a case, the incidents reported (bottle-throwing and graffiti on cars) were still relatively minor, so that the TMU didn’t immediately mobilize. The “gang” revealed to the police that they had planned a trap for that night, but, when the trap failed, they had done no more than discredit themselves. The next day they then revealed to the police that they were having someone download my entire website because they thought my website contained the key to my misogynist violence. LAPD’s TMU officers, meanwhile, were not allowed to check my website themselves. The gang, based on Chaya’s warning which Dr P had unearthed, had requested “victim confidentiality”, i.e., that, because my website contained the gang’s “confidential information”, law enforcement officers must not look at it themselves but must rely entirely on the gang’s (victims’) report about what they saw on my website to judge the legality or illegality of it. Of course there wasn’t any confidential information about Karin or the Pyramid or Dr P on my site; Karin was simply thinking that, since most likely nothing illegal would be found on my website at all, if she requested “victim confidentiality”, then she could make false reports about finding illegal materials on my site when there were none, and the police wouldn’t have any means to disprove the gang’s claims. Meanwhile, Dr P must have also contacted Dr R in the afternoon of September 4 or on September 5, but Dr R didn’t respond, citing, again, patient-doctor confidentiality.

When Dr P, Veronica, Kiersten, and the investigators received the bad news, in their “base”, that the “trap” had failed, Dr P and Kiersten must have decided to focus their attention on the HK Hacker. It was Dr P who had instructed the HK Hacker to post the link to the document on psychopath hosted on China Strategies. She had probably read the article before, and liked it. She found a “buddy” in Kiersten because both were convinced of the superior intuitive psychic power in womankind⁷ and were obsessed with the imagery of violent and stupid sick men wanting to control intelligent and pure-hearted women. Again, this “victim feminist” imagery appealed to Dr P as much as to Kiersten and the Pyramid because it made her feel superior and compensated her psychological trauma from the past. (She had probably been known, throughout

7I found Dr P’s Amazon Wish List, on which are found: Derek Murray’s *Through the Eyes of A Medium* (added June 10 2012); “Forever Change” Love (audio CD; added January 5 2011); Rhonda Byrne’s *The Secret* (added November 2006). Some cheap stuff! Amazon introduces this Derek Murray: “I’ve produced a number of books with the intention of demystifying the subject of mediumistic and psychic ability. Okay I know I am no writer and lack in the skill of spelling and grammar, but I hope you enjoy them all the same...”

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

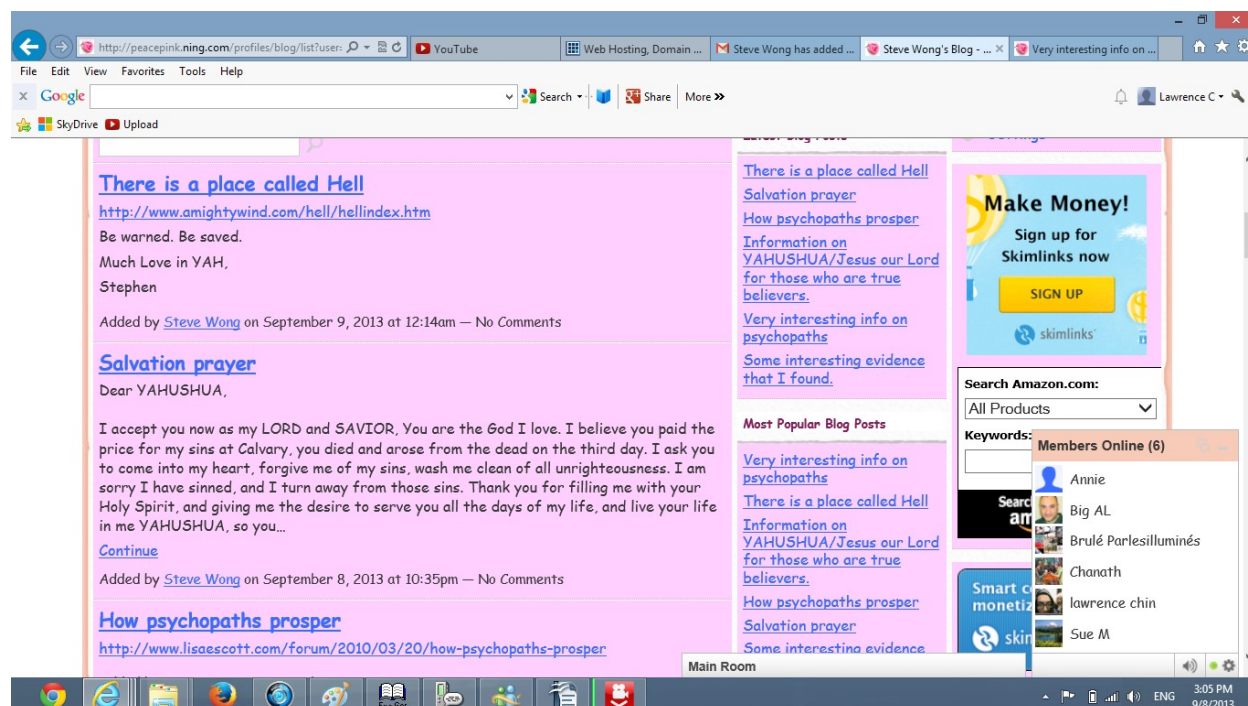
her life, for “not being very bright”.) Both Dr P and Kiersten were living in the same “cheap horror movie” because they were both the victorious heroines in this movie.

8:59 AM, a visit from the UK to my blog post 4/28/12: 94.197.120.190 (94.197.120.190.threembb.co.uk).

94.197.120.190 - - [08/Sep/2013:09:59:51 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/04/28/the-difficult-search-for-a-microchip-inside-my-head-part-iii/ HTTP/1.1" 200 8988 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 6_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B144 Safari/8536.25"

It's a direct visit, not through any search engine. Geobytes traces the IP address to Manchester, UK. Again, it was Karin's team member in the UK. Karin had simply sent him the link asking him to report on the “delusional material” on my blog.

The HK Hacker then posted another “Salvation Prayer” on Peace Pink, trying to attract me.



2:48 PM, a direct visit from Germany to my website: 149.172.32.226 (HSI-KBW-149-172-32-226.hsi13.kabel-badenwerttemberg.de).

149.172.32.226 - - [08/Sep/2013:15:48:54 -0600] "GET /vol2appendix/vol2appendixd.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 157941 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows; U; Windows NT 6.1; de; rv:1.9.2.25) Gecko/20111212 Firefox/3.6.25"

Karin had found another team member in Germany. She simply sent this guy the link to the document on my website. 3:14 PM, he came to my blog, again following the link he was given:

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

149.172.32.226 - - [08/Sep/2013:16:14:10 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 30095 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows; U; Windows NT 6.1; de; rv:1.9.2.25) Gecko/20111212 Firefox/3.6.25"

He came again on 3:15 PM:

149.172.32.226 - - [08/Sep/2013:16:15:12 -0600] "GET /blogs HTTP/1.1" 301 567 "-" "Mozilla/
5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/6.0)"

Again on 3:17 PM:

149.172.32.226 - - [08/Sep/2013:17:06:44 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows; U; Windows NT 6.1; de; rv:1.9.2.25) Gecko/20111212 Firefox/3.6.25"
149.172.32.226 - - [08/Sep/2013:17:06:44 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 30095 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows; U; Windows NT 6.1; de; rv:1.9.2.25) Gecko/20111212 Firefox/3.6.25"

September 9 (Monday) C

On 6:49 AM, the index page of my website was called up on Facebook. Kiersten had placed a link to my website on her Secret Facebook Group.

On 1:11 PM, someone arrived at my blog post of 4/28/12 through Google search: 108.74.160.26. Geobytes traces the IP address to San Francisco.

108.74.160.26 - - [09/Sep/2013:14:11:38 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/04/28/the-difficult-search-for-a-microchip-inside-my-head-part-iii/ HTTP/1.1" 200 8988 http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rcct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&ved=0CDoQFjAC&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fblogs%2F2012%2F04%2F28%2Fthedifficult-search-for-a-microchip-inside-my-head-part-iii%2F&ei=PysuUsOgAo6FrAfmkYDADw&usg=AFQjCNFAwOKd4xPwzycsQCuD4PdoYZ2wJw&sig2=22ekjLZ_nccjLMuueJtyKA&bvm=bv.51773540,d.bmk "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

Since Dr P had a friend in San Francisco, I believe this was her friend. I name her "Dr P's SF friend". Again, the word was spreading in the women gang's circle that this misogynist psychopath had this delusional belief about government chips inside his brain.

There were few actions today probably because everyone was busy accessing the HK Hacker's mirror of my site, each person delegated to reading a particular chapter of my Secret History.

September 10 (Tuesday)

Past midnight, on 12:07 AM, Laura replied me, suggesting that we meet. At the same time, she visited my web gallery: 76.168.206.1, cpe-76-168-206-1.socal.res.rr.com.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

76.168.206.1 - - [10/Sep/2013:01:07:55 -0600] "GET /gallery/gallery.html HTTP/1.1" 200 3916
"- "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_3) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like
Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.65 Safari/537.36"

Lacking any reason to persuade the authority to suppress my website, the gang was moving forward with the plan to use Laura to “sting me”. Meanwhile, the control center continued to cause my Open Office to malfunction to destroy my writing (2 AM). On 4:47 AM, just before going to bed, I replied to Laura expressing my enthusiasm about meeting her.

Then, on 7:10 AM, this visit showed up for the first time on my visitors’ log:

75.26.172.57 - - [10/Sep/2013:08:10:10 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6932
“http://stoporgangstalking.wordpress.com/2013/09/05/firstresponder-harassment-log-90413/”
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

....

75.26.172.57 - - [10/Sep/2013:08:13:18 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 30095
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/
20100101 Firefox/23.0"

....

The visitor was from Sacramento, and found my site through my comment on SDW’s blog: adsl-75-26-172-57.dsl.scrm01.sbcglobal.net. Note that this person, after arriving at my website from SDW’s site, studied the front page for three minutes before going to my blog. This person was the Pyramid. She was now hiding in Sacramento – she had come to my cousin Irene’s home sometime between August 27 and September 10. As is noted, the Pyramid had been connecting with the members of the jury from April 2010. My two cousins first. Later she would even find Marie and Liz. My cousin Irene believed her lies about me and let her take refuge in her home. It must have given the Pyramid enormous satisfaction to be able to find support among my family members in her campaign against me. When I checked the message source of my cousin Irene’s email to me on April 12 2010 – when she was already living in Sacramento – the originating IP address was listed as: adsl-99-91-188-14.dsl.scrm01.sbcglobal.net, namely, the same DSL service from SBC Global. It’s the same IP address on her May 27 2010 and August 10 2010 emails to me.

As for me, appointment with Dr M in the afternoon. Then, afterward, I had my most important conversation with Wes, mentioned earlier and on my blog post from September 13, 2013.

September 11 (Wednesday)

1:02 AM, the HK Hacker’s automatic tracking of my presence online had tracked down my Amazon wish list. His software came to my website from my Amazon wish list: 58.48.33.248:248.33.48.58.broad.wh.hb.dynamic.163data.com.cn.⁸

⁸You can do a Google search on “163data.com.cn” and see how many complaints about spamming or hacking refer to IP addresses originating from this domain name.

I downloaded TOR browser this morning, ready to dive into the Deep Web. The Monkey had begun programming me to desire to learn about computer hacking and computer matters. I began watching, and favoriting, videos on the Youtube channels of DEFCON and Eli The Computer Guy, and learning about Bit-Coin. And I began hearing about this thing “Deep Web”. I thought it was the Macrospherians who wanted to make something out of Bit-Coins, etc., for their new New World Order project, not knowing that it was the Monkey who was setting a trap for me. In order to enable his daughters and their gang to demonize me in the worst way possible without my actually doing anything terribly evil, he wanted them to be able to make use of my “cyberstalker” status on Chaya’s warning about me. In other words, when the gang examined further my Youtube favorite videos list, they would discover more evidences with which to complain to the police about me – and later to the Department of Homeland Security and the International Court of Justice. Meanwhile, the Monkey had planned severe targeting for me this morning in order to provoke me to collect more damages. Windows update froze up for 5 hours while I slept. Also, the burning of DVD 327 failed 5 consecutive times. I would have to buy a new external DVD drive from Best Buy tonight. I then spent the night in Starbucks, Westwood, working on my latest chapter “The birth of a mission: B”. I would then finally succeed in burning DVD 327.

Meanwhile, the HK Hacker “visited” my website 17 times with his HTTrack. On 4:21 PM, the Pyramid also visited my blog again from her hiding place in Sacramento.

```
75.26.172.57 - - [11/Sep/2013:17:21:20 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 30097 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"
75.26.172.57 - - [11/Sep/2013:17:21:24 -0600] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/themes/twentyeleven/style.css HTTP/1.1" 200 55315
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"
75.26.172.57 - - [11/Sep/2013:17:21:25 -0600] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/themes/twentyeleven/images/search.png HTTP/1.1" 200 705 1429
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/wpcontent/themes/twentyeleven/style.css"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"
....
```

September 12 (Thursday)

Severe targeting. I was not allowed to wake up early to see Dr R. Forgot the check also. Extremely angry. If I had seen her, I would have got some clue about the impending crisis because the TMU and Dr P would certainly have instructed her to ask me some questions about my “stalking”. Presumably, this was the Monkey’s goal: his computer had instructed him to not let me know as yet that Dr P had already become involved.

Meanwhile, the HK Hacker “visited” my website 11 times with his HTTrack. On 3:35 PM, the Pyramid visited my blog again from her hiding place in Sacramento.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

```
75.26.172.57 - - [12/Sep/2013:16:35:20 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 30097 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"
```

.....

```
75.26.172.57 - - [12/Sep/2013:16:36:05 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6932 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"
```

.....

```
75.26.172.57 - - [12/Sep/2013:16:36:42 -0600] "GET /correlate_revised_no_summary_126/correlate_revised_no_summary%20126_(secure).pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 930007 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"
```

The Pyramid was now checking my blog daily. Seeing no additional posts, she went onto the front page and clicked on my story of CIA recruitment. Ten minutes later, she looked at my story “Government’s Investigation of a Schizophrenic”.

```
75.26.172.57 - - [12/Sep/2013:16:46:55 -0600] "GET /gis-1/investigation_of_a_schizophrenic_part_1_(repaired).pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 134811 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0".
```

She was experiencing tremendous stress. The existence of my website gnawed at her daily; when would the “gang” succeed in bringing it down? This was why she was checking it everyday.

September 13 (Friday)

2 PM. Tom N Toms. Not allowed to surf the Internet. Extreme anger. The Monkey was programming me to desire to collect more damages while under private investigators’ watch. Rebooted. Then computer froze. 30 minutes wasted.

Unsuspecting, I wrote to Laura on 2:57 PM about our meeting on next Tuesday.

On 5:36 PM, Laura wrote me back telling me to meet her Tuesday on noon.

Meanwhile, the HK Hacker “visited” my website 13 times with his HTTrack. Other than one visit of note, there were no other noteworthy visits from Karin’s gang to my website today. They were evidently still busy with looking through my website on the HK Hacker’s Windows 98 computer. The one visit of note was: 76.64.147.97, 7:36 PM, from Montreal: bas1-montreal29-1279300449.dsl.bell.ca.

```
76.64.147.97 - - [13/Sep/2013:20:36:11 -0600] "GET /correlate_revised_no_summary_126/correlate_revised_no_summary%20126_(secure).pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 930007 "http://www.google.ca/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=5&sqi=2&ved=0CD4QFjAE&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fcorrelate_revised_no_summary_126%2Fcorrelate_revised_no_summary%2520126_(secure).pdf&ei=f8szUou0D4fqwGd3ICgDw&usq=AFQjCNFLvixFIMs6R1KLW6"
```

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

GnfgRRPFGIrQ&bvm=bv.52164340,d.aWM" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/6.0)"

It was 10:36 PM Montreal time. I highly suspect that it was “Marie” – with whom the Pyramid would have been acquainted from the “jury” back in April 2010. She did a Google search and arrived at my “My experience with...” Although “Marie” was mentioned in my story, her real name was not spelled out. But the Pyramid probably knew that the “Marie” in my story referred to that “Marie” in Montreal. And so she asked her to join her complaining effort.

Severe targeting on 10:30 PM while I was diving into the Deep Web for the first time with TOR. Fearing getting virus there. Then, my laptop froze up for no reason, destroying Supplemental Pleading 4-106-b. Extreme anger. Rebooted. My computer was running very slowly. It’s a clear sign of virus infection. Required to collect more damages, and I did.

September 14 (Saturday)

9:07 AM, the HK Hacker’s visits, 220.181.51.155, from China Telecom (checked: 7/25/14), looking at some worthless videos in my folder “petition”. On 10:26 AM, he came again, using a different IP address from China Telecom, 113.255.113.126, looking at more worthless videos from “suppl_plead”. Then, again on 1:19 PM.

4:28 AM, another visit from Karin’s complaint team, 184.74.74.169, to my Nicaragua video diaries. From New York City, rrcs-184-74-74-169.nys.biz.rr.com. The person looked at many of my video diaries from my time in Nicaragua, 2009. It was probably just Valentine or his friend in New York.

184.74.74.169 - - [14/Sep/2013:05:28:58 -0600] "GET /nicavids/ HTTP/1.1" 200 746
"http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=92&ved=0CC0QFjABOFo&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fnicavids%2F&ei=c0g0Uvq5JY3b4APjqIGgAQ&usg=AFQjCNFEv5wuG_vnzlYyWW9BmmJY76lX1A" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/6.0)"

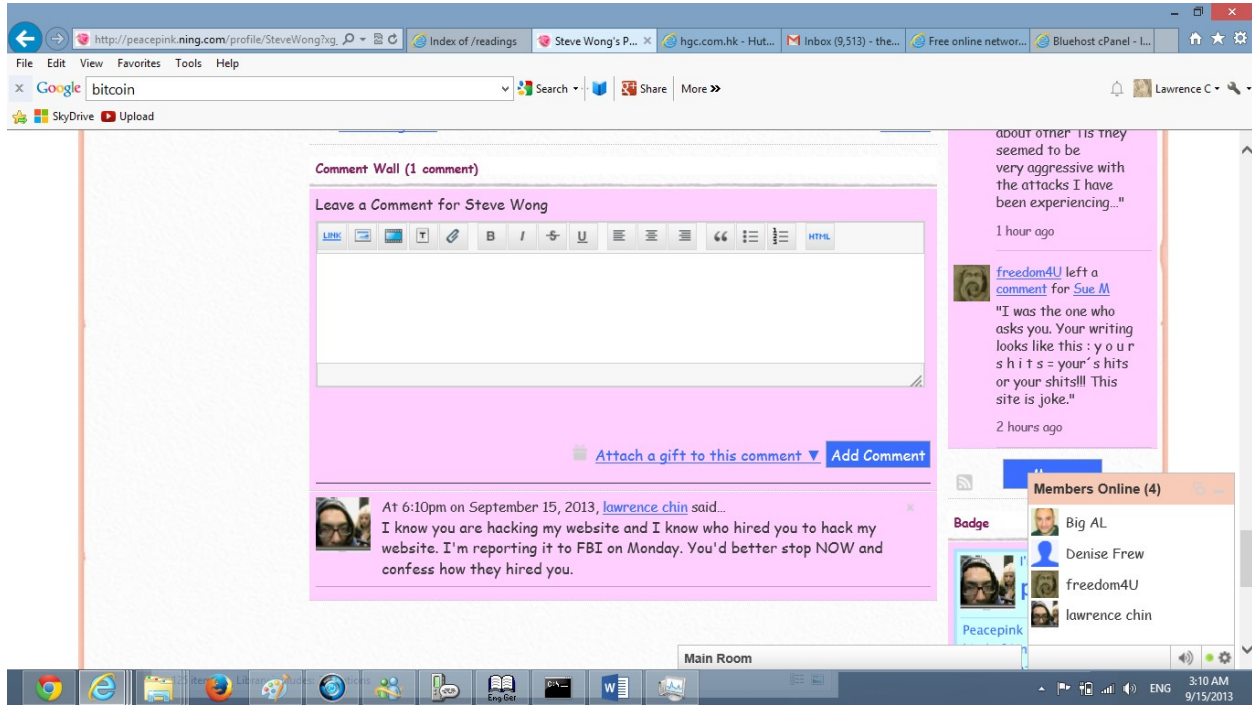
When I was checking over my log in early afternoon in Tom N Toms, I was becoming very suspicious of this “HTTrack” which had been showing up on the log everyday since September 5. When I did a search on this thing, I was shocked. I thought someone was hacking my website.

In Starbucks. Around 7:30 PM, I blocked the HK Hacker’s IP address. 10 minutes later, he discovered that I had blocked him, and he used his HTTrack to suddenly visit every single file on my website within a few minutes – thousands of files. I was shocked that blocking his IP address did not prevent his visits, and that he really wanted to clone my entire site. Around 10:30 PM, I filed a complaint about the HK Hacker with Blue Host.

September 15 (Sunday)

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Past midnight. After checking over the logs for my site, I determined that this HK hacker was hired by the investigators whom Veronica had hired. I also realized that he was the same “Steve Wong” on Peace Pink. Because I mistakenly thought that Karin’s gang’s intention was to hack into my website and destroy it, I would no longer keep silent. On 3:10 AM, I wrote on his fake profile on Peace Pink:

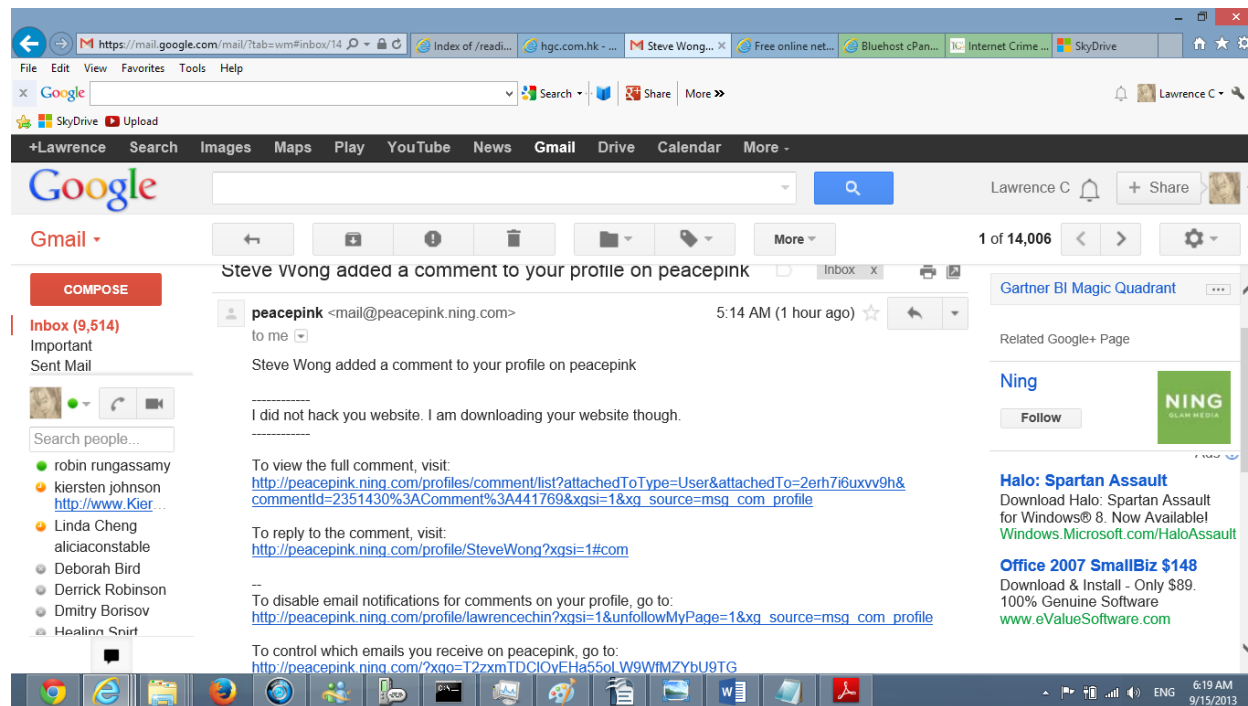


The HK Hacker was shocked. He could not have imagined that I had knowledge of his activities behind my back all along. It was 3 AM in the morning in California, and so he couldn't connect to Karin just yet to get further instruction as to what to do. He decided to act on his own. One hour and ten minutes later, he thus wrote back to me:

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.



He was telling the truth, though. If I knew that the police were already informed, I would not have worried so much: Karin was not going to do anything illegal to “get me”. Now that “Steve Wong” had admitted he was the HK Hacker who had been tracking my site, I wrote down in summary form what I knew of Karin’s gang’s operations on me on my blog. This was the blog post of 9/15/13 which you can see below. I mentioned nothing about the bottles, and as of now I didn’t know that Dr P was involved and had already called up the police to open a case on me.

Within two or three hours Karin and every one in her gang woke up, and received the news from the HK Hacker that I had exposed their operation on my latest blog post. Nobody could understand how this could have happened. How could he possibly have known all along that Kiersten had found the Pyramid, that Veronica had hired private investigators, and that they had been all together “secretly” visiting his website? I had earlier mentioned a few causes: their lack of experience in managing websites, their lack of comprehension that I understood their psychology far more accurately than they did mine, and their lack of knowledge of my complete isolation. Again, the last cause was the key here. There was no possible way for me to not suspect something because, in the past three years, nobody had ever bothered to come to my website and read the documents they were complaining about, and nobody on Peace Pink had ever wanted to befriend me. I was universally ignored. How could you not suspect “Steve Wong” when he was the first and only person who had ever wanted to befriend you on Peace Pink? Just as a “honey trap” could only be used on politicians or movie stars, but would be the most stupid trick when used on a dirty, smelling homeless person. Why would the homeless man even believe it? As the news spread around the gang, including to Dr P, these stupid women began suspecting that I was using special software to identify my visitors: how can he know we are visiting his website when we have taken such precaution as to use proxies and instruct acquaintances far away to do the dirty work? Again – this was precisely the Monkey’s goal in setting up this whole thing. I, on the other hand, only wished this accusation were true. They

simply couldn't comprehend the simple fact: when you live alone and no one ever knocks on your door, then, one day, this woman you know knocks on your door, and she is utterly surprised that you can guess, without opening the door, who it is. She covers up her face and knocks on your door, and you still know it is she. She suspends in mid-air and knocks on your door, and you still know who it is. She sends someone else to knock on your door, and you still know who is behind it all. She is baffled. You must have been using satellite to track her movement every single second, she thinks. She simply doesn't understand that, when nobody else ever knocks on your door and she is the only person who ever does, you don't have to use your brain very much to figure out: Oh, it's she again!

Suddenly, Laura wrote to me on 7:37 AM, to name the place where we should meet. Karin had contacted Kiersten, and, upset that the "friend" she had prepared for me for months had been exposed, Kiersten immediately called up Laura, who was now the last card left unexposed, or so she thought. Then, seeing that I was still online, the HK Hacker pretended to be a certain "Anna Anderson" to request chat with me. Again, since nobody ever wanted to chat with me on Peace Pink – people there were too apathetic to ever want to do that – it took no brain work on my part to know that it was the HK Hacker who thought he could save his usefulness by resorting to another one of the many fake profiles he had created on Peace Pink. And so I made no response. On 2:08 PM, the HK Hacker suddenly wrote me this mysterious line: "The truth is not on your side. I did not mess with you." Did you not read this line from somewhere else, namely, from Chapter 1 of my "Karin's Meetups"? There I wrote: "In the following narratives you will thus learn how the Agency's lawyers win their lawsuits when the truth is not on their side: be hypocritical – look good to the judges while deceiving them – and be vague, confusing, and confused, from the last three you can make any reality." Now this is quite significant.

Recall that Karin's gang had requested "victim confidentiality" in order to forbid the TMU to look at my website themselves and verify whether the gang was telling them the truth about me. When Karin and everyone else didn't find anything objectionable on my website, she decided to resort to the old CIA tactic: namely, confuse everything up when she summarized for the police what I wrote. Karin had apparently read my introductory comment in the chapters on her describing the tactic of faulty surveillance, which captured her attention because it was exactly what she was planning to do. By instructing the HK Hacker to say to me "The truth is not on your side", Karin was warning me, in effect, that she was about to get me with this method. She could turn my writing into a diary of serial hurting of women and child-molesting by simply quoting, out of context, my description of Mr Chertoff's profile of David Chin, for example – as if, when I was describing government's slander of me, I were describing my real self.

Since I already knew that she and Kiersten were helping the Pyramid, Karin thought that, by warning me, she could scare me enough to confess that I had used special software to track the visits, in which case she could at least report one true crime I had committed ("hacking"). I did not respond to the HK Hacker – well, I wasn't using any software at all; I didn't hack the HK Hacker's computer at all. I was simply "guessing" in the old fashion way.

Meanwhile, it was Sunday, and when Dr P heard the news, she was absolutely furious. She decided that extraordinary steps had to be taken in order to neutralize the threat I posed to her. Since my writing was full of references to myself as a "terrorist suspect" – not that she had

personally read any of my writings, but that she had heard it from Karin’s “reading team”, every one of whom, other than Karin, never really understood anything I wrote anyway – she thought she had ground to report me to the authority as a potential terrorist. The problem was that she was taking the matter into her own hands. She might have told Karin her intention; but Karin would have disapproved it – because Karin knew that the police and the FBI would remember me. But she couldn’t explain this to Dr P, and so Dr P would have gone her own way anyway. And so she went back to TMU and reported that, based on her clinical assessment of me, my delusion that I was once a terrorist suspect would cause me to actually commit terrorist crimes and that I should therefore be immediately arrested (or hospitalized on 5150). The police however referred her to LAPD’s Counter-Terrorism and Special Operations Bureau. This Bureau held close liaison with FBI and the Department of Homeland Security. When everyone there heard her report, however, there was divergent reaction. Just as I had guessed a long time ago, my name had popped up somewhere during the Boston Marathon Bombing investigation. Neither the FBI nor the CTSOB showed much interest, because they had known about me from 2005 and 2006 when I was first investigated as a terrorist suspect while in Montreal. (Deputy Chief of CTSOB, Michael Downing, had been on this job since April 2007, and therefore couldn’t possibly not know about China’s lawsuit against the United States in the International Court of Justice in November 2007.) Refer also to the recording which I shall embed on my blog entry for November 9. Those people in the Department of Homeland Security’s clandestine operational unit – which former Secretary Michael Chertoff had remodeled on the basis of CIA’s clandestine service back in late 2006, if you recall – however took Dr P’s report very seriously, when they noticed that my name had appeared during Boston Marathon Bombing’s investigation. These people were hired after 2010 – especially, as noted, to investigate my schizophrenia under Republicans’ order, presumably – and knew nothing about me. Again, refer to the recording of my conversation with my best friend Wes on both November 9 and October 12. The Homeland Security people, having already investigated me for over two years, thus immediately set to work. Dr P, however, was herself surprised. Although Dr P explained that she was a licensed psychologist whose opinions meant a lot, nobody in the CTSOB or FBI was interested in her clinical assessment of me; only Homeland Security took her seriously – they didn’t know she was a phony. But she was having in her mind the scenario that I was a paranoid schizophrenic who would potentially act out his fantasy about being a terrorist and therefore should be detained and hospitalized on *this* ground. Yet the Department of Homeland Security wanted to know from her whether I had said anything about being connected to the Boston Marathon Bombing and the Tsarnaev brothers. This was not something which Dr P had in mind. I was not supposed to be a real terrorist, but only a crazy shit who imagined he might be.

It has never been reported in the press, and the common people do not know, that some connections between the Tsarnaev brothers and the Russian government was once investigated during the Boston bombing investigation which, because of their top-secret nature, were never reported in the public domain. The case was never settled because United States’ evidences were incomplete. But it was to clarify the connections that the Russian government released onto the media the information that the FSB had bugged Tsarnaev brothers’ mother’s phone when she was in Chechnya. But doubt remained among the American agencies that the Russian government had something to do with the orchestration of the Boston bombing.

Recall that, at the time of Boston Bombing, the suspicion about me centered around: (1) my appearance in the massage parlor; (2) my looking up information about North Korean ambassador to United Nations and writing a letter to him; (3) my connecting up with “scare1111” on Interpals; (4) my great interests in things Russian; and (5) my crazy emails to Wes. When the FBI saw my name during the investigation, however, they immediately dismissed it as a mistake because – oh, it’s the same guy, and the same kind of “being in the wrong place at the wrong time”. Remember the disaster from last time? The Chinese lawsuit against us, the demotion of Stephen Tidwell, and the firing of “Big Sister”? Let’s not tread the same wrong path again! It was because they remembered me from 2005 that I came home from Montreal un-harassed. But those Homeland Security guys immediately jumped onto these same clues: North Korea, China, and Russia! And he watched all those Russian music videos! Tsarnaev brothers were from Russia! This guy must be the key to the Russian connection in Boston Bombing! Dr P was not only surprised by this enthusiasm unrelated to the scenario in her head, but could not understand why neither the LAPD nor the FBI gave little thoughts about her complaint.

It is not clear to me if Dr P really considered me a grave danger to her and the Pyramid, or if she was just pissed off about her car and wanted to revenge. It might be that she really did. Women in America simply did not have the habit of using their brain but preferred to live in cheap movies and fantasies. When Dr P and Kiersten profiled me, they never bothered to exercise “inference”. When they glanced over the several thousand pages of material on my website, they never asked themselves: this guy has spent all this time, thousands of hours, writing this massive work. Would he really be willing to throw all that away by doing something to hurt us and getting arrested? Violence against women in America is quite rare precisely because aggressive law enforcement constitutes a major deterrent. Most guys, when they are angry with their girlfriends or wives, rarely decide to get violent – because they don’t want to be arrested. Men have jobs and goals in their life too; they are not willing to throw all that away by getting arrested. Only rarely do they get violent: that’s when the women have taken everything away from them and they have nothing else to lose in life. Or men might act on violent urges if they are stupid enough to believe that they can outsmart law enforcement detectives and get away with their crime. The only men who are undeterred by law enforcement and who kill women with impunity are serial killers. They don’t usually get caught immediately because they kill random strangers.

This is an issue which will be sufficiently explored in this story later on. The stupidity of the American women in this story is manifested when they, believing that a male wanted to hurt them, never bothered to consider two essential things which are determinant of the level of danger the male suspect might pose: what his priorities in life are and whether he has the means to carry out his harmful intention (the question of “logistics”).⁹

⁹ Later on I would encounter the classic textbook of the threat management business, Frederick Calhoun and Stephen Weston, *Threat Assessment and Management Strategies* (CRC Press, 2009). The most central thesis of the book is that there is a clear and indisputable distinction between “hunters” (those who intend to harm their victims) and “howlers” (those who only intend to harass their victims) and that “the hunter does not howl and the howler does not hunt”. That is, those who only intend to harass their victims never employ the tactics which those who intend to harm their victims employ, and vice versa. Clearly, what I have described above is the classic profile of a “howler”: those who don’t intend to harm but only to

Perhaps for third party observers these women's extraordinary reactions seem baffling in themselves. My best friend Wes laughed at bottle-throwing or "2 + 2 = 5" graffiti as childish pranks. Certainly, anyone, under normal circumstances, would have understood that the guy's intention when he sprayed "2 + 2 = 5" on Dr P's car: to embarrass her when everyone saw a pretty blonde driving her car so ridiculously decorated. It was supposed to be funny and annoying, rather than scary. Yet these women were reacting to these pranks as if to real life serial killers. The Macrospherians who have simulated the process back in early 2011 have evidently wanted the process to expose the pitfall of peace and prosperity: people's immune system has so atrophied that they start developing artificial illness – from nothing at all. The Pyramid did it, and I did it, and so do millions of women in consumerist societies who suffer from the so-called "anorexia nervosa". In a world where all or most of the "natural" or "traditional" forms of suffering like famine and diseases have been eliminated, people will start suffering from diseases which seem like a joke to people from pre-industrialized societies. It was almost as if God has decided that there always need to be a certain amount of sufferings in the world while giving human beings the will and intelligence to eliminate the source of these sufferings. What kind of joke must have the "injustice" these women claim to have suffered appeared to people in Yemen or Pakistan whose friends and relatives were killed by Hell Fire missiles from American drones? After the Americans have spent vast amount of world's resources to keep themselves safe and well-fed, they need to make ever smaller things in life into tremendous injustice in order to fill up the void (the lack of suffering and injustice). Absent Chinese drones firing missiles at their houses at which cries of injustice may be better directed, these women have focused on strangers' bottles and graffiti as the rallying point for the never-ending battle to eliminate injustice from human life. Otherwise, they will lag behind their counterparts in Yemen and Pakistan.¹⁰

It's not just this. Dr P had been living in her dream world of "three-legged cat" psychoanalysis and psychic and spiritualism and knew nothing about governments, politics, and international politics. She thought that she could report "terrorism" just like that. She knew absolutely nothing about the dark universe of the American "national security machinery" which Dick Cheney had put in place in the name of anti-terrorism and in which she was about to be caught. It was an universe in the like of which ordinary people unconcerned with governments could only get a taste in science fictions.

Note that the Pyramid visited my blog on 6:23 AM today: 75.26.172.57 (adsl-75-26-172-57.dsl.scrn01.sbcglobal.net). Just a routine check. She hadn't yet discovered my new post.

harass either because they are deterred by the consequences and/or because they don't know how (the problem of "logistics"). The observation that is made above has also been made by threat management veterans, but in different phrases. As you have seen, the tactics I had employed against the Pyramid in the past few months – walking around her home once in a while in order to cause her to waste money on security procedures – were classic instances of "howling".

10 Recall what Dr Caldeira has said to me when she tried to comfort me about her leaving: "The Universe hates a vacuum... After I'm gone, someone else will soon come to fill up the void..."

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

75.26.172.57 - - [15/Sep/2013:07:23:41 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 29659 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

Then, on 4:11 PM, she checked my blog again. This time she would have seen the new post 9/15/13. The news that I had known about everything had reached her for hours already, and she was quite worried, discussed it with my cousin Irene, and wanted to see the revelation herself.

75.26.172.57 - - [15/Sep/2013:17:11:26 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 31044 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

Note that, within 10 seconds, she also called up the front page from her browser's cache:

75.26.172.57 - - [15/Sep/2013:17:11:36 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

75.26.172.57 - - [15/Sep/2013:17:11:36 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

By 5:57 PM, Laura wrote me one more email, saying she wanted to change the time of our meeting to 2:30 PM. She had suddenly changed her story, saying she discovered she had an appointment on 1 PM. Then, on 9:48 PM, she wrote me one last email specifying the place of meeting to be Tender Green. By late afternoon, Dr P had brought the Homeland Security people back to the women's "base", and had briefed them on what the women were trying to do for the TMU. The lead figure of this Homeland Security team I shall nickname "Mr Homeland Security CO chief" (clandestine operation chief). Remember him: he would play a very important role in the story later on. Now that Homeland Security wanted to initiate an investigation of me as a terrorist suspect, they asked to take over the women's operations. When the women explained that they were about to send Laura to me to befriend me, Mr Homeland Security CO chief explained that *he* was now going to "run" Laura. From now on, the investigators were also going to work for Mr Homeland Security CO chief instead. I presume that it was at this point that Veronica had ceased her "paymaster" function; the payment to the investigators would now come from the government, and everybody on women's "complaint team" would now be paid by the government in accordance with the normal protocol for recruiting informants against suspects.

Meanwhile, after checking my websites' visitors' logs in Tom N Toms in early afternoon, I hopped onto the bus going toward Santa Monica. I went to attend Quantum Physics Discussion Meetup's monthly meeting in the Yahoo Center. This is recorded in:

[IMPquantummeetupweshacksupercomput_9_15_13_451-751PM.MP3](#). After the meetup was over, I rode the bus to Westwood. Then I connected up with Wes, and talked to him for about an hour, giving him a summary of my latest act in exposing Karin's gang's operations against me. Most of what I described of the HK Hacker's and investigators' reactions toward my actions was probably incorrect, and so never mind that. I said these stupid things because I was as yet unaware that Dr P had been involved and had already reported me as a potential terrorist, about to initiate a massive storm of disasters. This conversation with Wes should now be tracked by Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his team. Again, note that, if Homeland Security and the

Pyramid's family were listening in on this conversation, they would think that I was absolutely delusional in attributing to the Pyramid the suffering from the Arab Spring and revolts in Syria, and that, although the Arab Spring was indeed the direct result of the Pyramid's family's work, the actual causal connection was not as I had thought. Thanks to the effort of the control center in deluding me, I sounded crazy enough. The only things I was correct about in my pouring out to Wes was (1) the Pyramid's stupidity in believing that my visitors would know who I was talking about (this girl nicknamed the "Pyramid") and (2) the absolute precision of the control center's computer in controlling people and their environment.

By the end of the day, Dr P's reporting began to cause problems in the domain of international relations. The Homeland Security clandestine operational planners had urged the Department's lawyers to file new claims against Russia in the International Court of Justice for my supposed connection with the Tsarnaev brothers. Knowing that Homeland Security's accusation was false, however, the Russian intelligence service SVR came to America within the next two days to investigate me. The Russians found the whole matter very strange, for they remembered both me and the Pyramid: this guy once tried to save Russia in 2009, although the Russians themselves screwed it up, resulting in the dismissal of the ICJ trial in late 2010 or early 2011. It was this god-damned Pyramid again! They screwed themselves up precisely because they allowed this bitch and her father to go inside the ICJ court house (the control center). And now they immediately perceived the situation correctly: Oh, okay, so this guy was angry with the Mexican bitch because she screwed up the trial and caused him to almost die by our hands; and so he went to throw bottles in her house. How the fuck did that lead to this? What's more: the Russians had been taking notice of me again since the Boston Bombing, precisely because they were suspected of its orchestration and my name had popped up in the investigation. This was probably why "scare1111" suddenly broke off contact with me – the Russian security service may have warned him to stop writing me in order to avoid suspicion. Just like in the CIA, only very few top ranking officers inside the SVR knew anything about the secret plan to revive the lost ICJ trial. Most of the SVR officers thought the whole thing strange – full of coincidences: how was this guy in Montreal again and there mistaken again for connection with some terrorism plot – because they didn't know that the Pyramid's father was actually, right now, sitting inside the control center (which everyone thought had been sealed) programming the whole chain of events. He was probably laughing at this moment, confident that, soon, he would accomplish his revenge against Russia, the CIA, and me and his plan to restore himself and his daughter to the throne in Mexico.

September 16 (Monday)

The HK hacker himself was of course now also recruited by Homeland Security as their informant oversea. He thus continued his activities this morning: 6:54 AM, 137.175.9.97, traced to "vpsbus" in Fujian, China. Opera 9.80, Windows NT 6.1; Presto 2.12.388, version 12.11. It was an automatic visit, for it was looking for a non-existing page:
/my-story-i-am.../howihave74bg4/forum_posts.

Then Pyramid's visit again from Irene's home in Sacramento: 75.26.177.48, adsl-75-26-177-48.dsl.scrm01.sbcglobal.net. She visited my blog on 12:15 PM.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

75.26.177.48 - - [16/Sep/2013:13:15:07 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 31044 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

Then, on 4:39 PM, I left another comment on the HK Hacker's Peace Pink page, telling him that creating a mirror site of my website without my permission was violation of my copyright. On 7:58 PM, he replied saying he archived my site for "research purposes". He didn't have any idea how lame such reason was. Nobody had ever shown any interest in anything I wrote in the past three years; and, suddenly, somebody, in Hong Kong of all places, was so interested in my work that he wanted to archive my whole site. He was not aware of how unrealistic his lies were. On 10:29 PM, he wrote another comment to me, denying that anyone had hired him. It was strange that he believed he could fool me.

11:29 PM, suspicious visit from 202.7.166.167, to my blog post of 8/31/2013 (my presentation at FFCHS meeting).

202.7.166.167 - - [17/Sep/2013:00:29:38 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/08/31/my-presentation-of-my-mind-control-experience-freedom-from-covert-harrassment-and-surveillance-meeting-8-18-13/ HTTP/1.1" 200 3417 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

202.7.166.167 - - [17/Sep/2013:00:29:43 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/13/my-substitutes-in-the-production-of-evidences-for-the-international-court-of-justice-trial-about-me/ HTTP/1.1" 200 3336 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/08/31/my-presentation-of-my-mind-control-experience-freedom-from-covert-harrassment-and-surveillance-meeting-8-18-13/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

The IP address was traced to Australia (syd-pow-pr5.tpgi.com.au). However, I suspected that the person was using a proxy. It was therefore someone in Karin's gang. Maybe even Rolf.

Finally, on 11:45 PM, I discovered that Xin's Targeted Forums had been taken down. Did the Buenrostro family pay him off? It was probably worse than that: Homeland Security had informed him that this guy, Lawrence, he had been talking to was a serious terrorist suspect. Xin was probably shocked out of his body and so took down his website forum.

September 17 (Tuesday)

By 3:15 AM, I left a final comment on the HK Hacker's Peace Pink page specifying that his archiving of my website despite my blocking was a violation of at least the Berne Convention. I thought I was only dealing with him, not knowing that the government was now involved in targeting me. The HK Hacker was thus immune to prosecution, in a way. But he had to pretend that he was not working for the US Department of Homeland Security. On 4:50 AM, he thus replied me saying he had destroyed his archival copy of my website. I doubted he was telling the truth, though. Then, on 8:07 AM, he used Google Translate to translate my two postings from April 20 2012. He was still doing the reading for Karin's team. Karin's whole gang was now reading my writings not just for themselves, but also for Homeland Security's investigation of me.

After waking up around noon, I set out to Culver City to meet with Laura at Tender Green. This is recorded in: /2013/IMPwLaura_9_17_13_125-402PM.MP3. Laura showed up on 1:02:30 in the recording. I didn't know that Laura had come as a Homeland Security informant, although I began to suspect that she was in contact with Kiersten, and therefore with Karin. Note, in this recording, three particular things which she continually insisted: (1) She wanted me to specify my diagnosis, and explain whether I "see things or hear things that aren't there" (1:11:30 and 1:39:00). When the Russians came into the picture, they must have immediately asserted that Dr P's "professional opinion" about me was pure fantasy. Dr P defended herself saying that she could not be wrong about my suffering from schizophrenia and that I must be hearing voices and hallucinating which had caused me to believe this mumble-jumble about the CIA, terrorism, Putin's daughter, and some International Court of Justice trial. (Of course she had really no idea what I believed, which was too complicated for her to understand even if she tried to read my writing.) Laura was thus entrusted with this task of obtaining my own testimony to see who was right about me. (2) Laura suddenly mentioned Kiersten, of all persons, and then Valentine (1:22:00). She claimed to have met with Valentine in June. That, then, was probably when Valentine came back from New York. Laura then persistently tried to persuade me to get in contact with Valentine, to the point of asserting that "Valentine was a caring person". That, of course, was like saying lions would never hurt deer, which bespoke just how desperately Valentine wanted to get in contact with me. Because he was in financial troubles, he had been wanting to participate in Kiersten's game to get me in order to get paid by Veronica. Now he wanted to work as a Homeland Security informant against me in order to get paid by Homeland Security. He had insisted to Laura that she should do everything she could to persuade me to get in contact with him – all so that he could make some money from harming me. And so Laura did. (3) When Laura was parting with me, she tried to dissuade me from using computers (2:11:00). Laura was simply passing on the wish of the women's gang: they were planning to intensify their efforts of making false complaints about my website to get it offline, and they hoped that I would stop using the Internet so as to not notice it. Laura was all smiles: It was today that I found out that Valentine had completely misrepresented Laura to me by always portraying her as some laughable whacko out of touch with reality. Apparently, Valentine, when he talked about Laura, was just engaged in his same old habit of degrading others in order to make himself feel superior. Laura was in fact very intelligent and aware. She was here stabbing me in the back and inviting me to traps; and yet you can barely tell that she was being malicious toward me.

September 18 (Wednesday; C)

6:03 AM, a visit from 107.203.206.104 (107-203-206-104.light-speed.mtryca.sbcglobal.net), from my message at Prison Planet (229794), to "My experience with implantable microchips".
Salinas, California.

107.203.206.104 - - [18/Sep/2013:07:03:19 -0600] "GET /newsummaryweb.html HTTP/1.1" 200 55422 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=229794.msg1441916;topicseen" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.66 Safari/537.36"

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

107.203.206.104 - - [18/Sep/2013:07:03:20 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/
29.0.1547.66 Safari/537.36"

Apparently, someone associated with the Pyramid in Monterey Bay had tracked down my postings on Prison Planet Forum. Later I would discover that this was “jerryweaver” on Prison Planet. This guy was clearly being run by Homeland Security.

On 6:30 AM, 67.248.204.145 (cpe-67-248-204-145.nycap.res.rr.com), a visit to my 9/15/13 blog post, from my posting on Prison Planet Forum (233270).

67.248.204.145 - - [18/Sep/2013:07:30:40 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/ HTTP/1.1" 200 8214 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=233270.msg1441915" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.1.2; XT907 Build/9.8.1Q-78) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.72 Mobile Safari/537.36"

IP Tracker traces it to Clifton Park, New York. It was 9:30 AM in New York then. Karin’s team had recruited another person in New York.

7:12 AM, another visit to my 9/15/13 blog post from my same posting on Prison Planet Forum, 198.207.0.5 (hide.orbital-lsg.com).

198.207.0.5 - - [18/Sep/2013:08:12:52 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/ HTTP/1.1" 200 8214 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?PHPSESSID=34c5bljumdtoj89sj9sk8n6333&topic=233270.msg1441915;topicseen" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 8.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/4.0; SLCC2; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET CLR 3.0.30729; Media Center PC 6.0; .NET4.0C; .NET CLR 1.1.4322; InfoPath.2; .NET4.0E)"

Within two minutes, he came to the PDF print-out of my Targeted forum postings:

198.207.0.5 - - [18/Sep/2013:08:13:17 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 18674 "-" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 8.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/4.0; SLCC2; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET CLR 3.0.30729; Media Center PC 6.0; .NET4.0C; .NET CLR 1.1.4322; InfoPath.2; .NET4.0E)"

198.207.0.5 - - [18/Sep/2013:08:14:15 -0600] "GET /miscellaneous/targetedforum-corrected82413.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 251256 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 8.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/4.0; SLCC2; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET CLR 3.0.30729; Media Center PC 6.0; .NET4.0C; .NET CLR 1.1.4322; InfoPath.2; .NET4.0E)"

Somebody related to someone in Karin’s team worked in this “Orbital Sciences Corporation”. Amazingly, Orbital Sciences Corporation is a company based in Huntington Beach (CA),

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

specialized in the manufacturing and launching of satellites. Its headquarters is in Dulles, Virginia.

1:40 PM or so, the HK Hacker posted another stupid document on his fake Peace Pink page: “A letter from the devil to mankind”. Around 4:40 PM, he remembered to pretend to be someone else to “like” the document. Sue M is another one of his fake profiles.



This afternoon, I also signed up for Cloud Flare to protect my website. Unaware that I had been reported as a terrorist, I posted another message on Prison Planet Forum to counter Karin’s gang’s possible assault.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

nim. this is described here: <http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/09/13/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/>. Now they are trying to take down all the postings which I have posted in all the internet discussion forums in which I discussed my experience. They have already taken down www.targetedforums.com where I have posted a summary of my story. They are certainly going to take down my postings here at Prison Planet. I don't think they will succeed here because the way they will do this is by making false complaints to the forum administrator about my vicious nature or lying habit or insane mind or slandering mouth, etc., but Prison Planet is too eccentric to pay attention to such complaints. They can only succeed with this kind of tactic in mainstream discussion forums. But I just want to point out this recent trouble of mine.

Report to moderator 108.178.147.94

theoph
Member
Online
Posts: 51

Re: A different story about implantable microchips
Reply #8 on: Today at 06:55:41 PM

The CIA informant whom I expose on my website can be seen in chapters "Karin's Meetups" on the index page of my website www.lawrencechin2011.com and the rich Mexican family (Buenrostro) in the chapters "Psychology of the Ying and the Yang and the Fight over the Pyramid" on the index page. The hacker they have hired is in Hong Kong and has created a fake profile as "Steve Wong" on Peacepink (http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/SteveWong?xq_source=activity). If you look carefully at this profile, you will realize that all the users who have left comments on his page (other than me) are fake profiles which he himself has created to make people believe that he really is this person "Steve Wong". There may be other hackers whom the CIA informant and Buenrostro family have hired whom I haven't identified.

I note this here because the hacker may have been masquerading as me (Lawrence Chin) and sending out spams or bad messages in my name -- more than just posing as non-existent people to complain about my website and postings. I'm not exactly sure. If any of you users here at Prison Planet receives anything in regard to me, can you PM me about this?

Thanks I will appreciate it. I trust that everyone here has an interest in defending against agents of NWO.

2:01 PM, a visit to my essay “Clarification of actors and ‘constraints on actions’ in international relations”,

173.167.187.19 - - [18/Sep/2013:15:01:21 -0600] "GET /actorinir2/actorinir2.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 303884 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rc=tj&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=7&ved=0CEgQFjAG&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Ffactorinir2%2Ffactorinir2.pdf&ei=jBQ6UrijBYnkyAH5g4CACw&usq=AFQjCNEGEhK2D3S8Oc4utHhZ69V3jvOFXQ" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/5.0)"

This IP address seems to belong to a public library in Burbank, Illinois, in the vicinity of Chicago. This might be my cousin Evelyn's friend.

Then, 3:33 PM, a visit to my blog, tag/targeted-individuals. This seems to belong to SBC Global, Michigan.

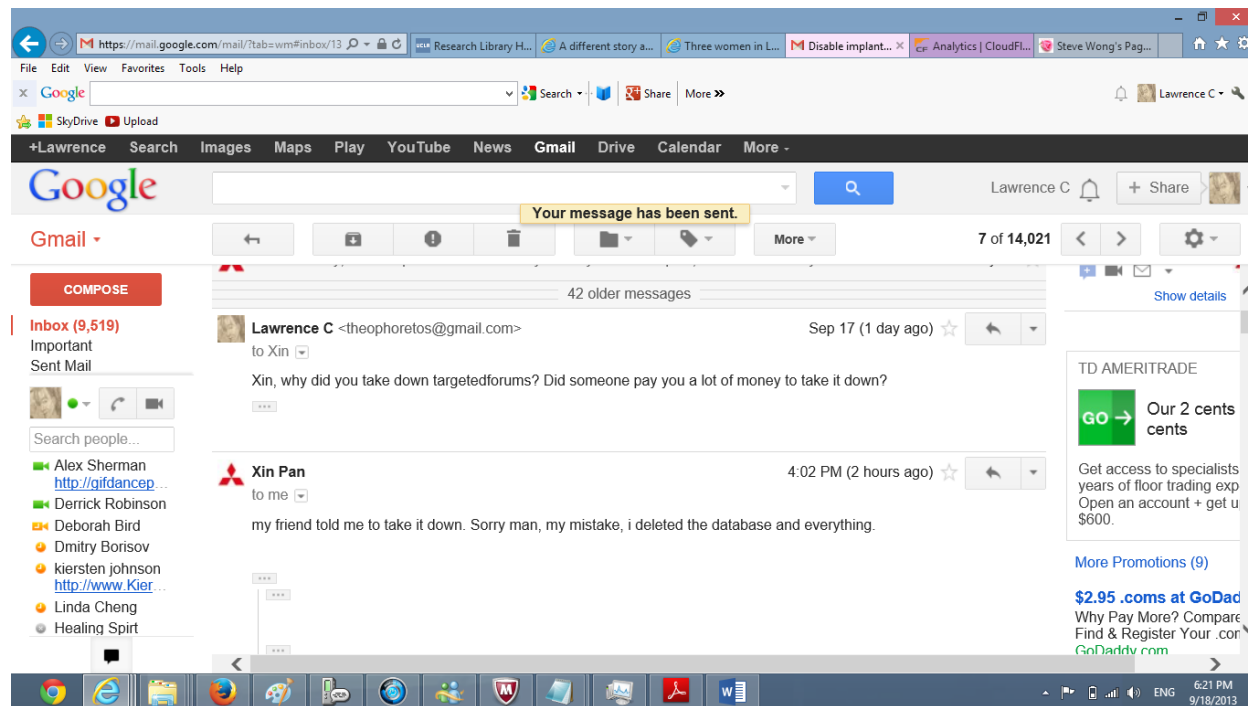
172.5.210.232 - - [18/Sep/2013:16:33:50 -0600] "GET /blogs/tag/targeted-individuals/ HTTP/1.1" 200 16959 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.66 Safari/537.36"

Xin Pan then wrote me back on 4 PM, denying everything and saying his “friend” told him to take down his forum. Obviously, it was not just that the Pyramid's family would instruct him to deny everything; even Homeland Security would.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.



Meanwhile, I spent the late afternoon in the Santa Monica public library, checking over my own website. I noticed a spelling error in my “Ying and Yang, Part II”, and would correct it when I got home. I spent the night in Starbucks, Westwood, as usual, and, when home, would read another article on Bit-Coin on E-International, further convincing my women “victims” and Mr Homeland Security CO chief that I was a computer hacker.

September 19 (Thursday, Dr R, took Asus to Best Buy)

On 6:51 AM, Laura was instructed by Homeland Security to send me an email encouraging me to see Dr R and reconnect with my family members. This means that my family members had now been recruited by Homeland Security as informants against me. This, beyond my cousins Irene and Evelyn.

Around noon, when I was in Tom N Toms just after I woke up, my Windows OS froze up. Connection to Sky Drive severed. I couldn’t even take screenshots of it for record. I had now noticed that government agencies were involved, as indicated by the fact that I was also denied access to all my accounts at Microsoft – Sky Drive, Hotmail. Even if the women complained to Microsoft and Microsoft froze up my accounts, I should only get a denial of access after I attempted to log in. The fact that I was not even allowed to access the login pages indicated that it was government agencies which had clandestinely shut off my connection.

What I didn’t know was that it was the Russians who were remotely controlling my computer to malfunction since last night, and it was those Homeland Security thugs who had blocked my Internet connection to my Microsoft accounts. The Russians wanted to force me to turn in my laptop for repair so that it could be searched, because they knew that nothing which indicated my connection with them and the Tsarnaev brothers can possibly be found in it. Meanwhile,

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Homeland Security did not want me to access my accounts because the Russians were watching and they knew that nothing could be found in any of my documents saved in Microsoft which would support their claim that I had something to do with the Russians and the Tsarnaev brothers. They knew this because they were already looking into the content of my accounts since September 15. Once I accessed my accounts, those Internet connections would be taken into evidence in the International Court of Justice to exonerate Russia. They can't let that happen.

Now, my ample experience with the mental retardation which Homeland Security had generally suffered had indicated to me unmistakably their involvement. Neither the FBI nor LAPD (nor CIA) would freeze up my Internet connection: it would tip off the suspect.

I then rushed to West LA for my appointment with Dr R. My session with Dr R is recorded in: "[drroachlauramysitebestbuy_9_19_13_408-916PM.WMA](#)". Because I didn't know that I was under investigation for terrorism, I subsisted in my false theory that Karin had simply pulled out the contract which she had signed with the CIA and Homeland Security when she was recruited (in early 2008) and which stipulates that the Agency has an obligation to protect her from harm by her target. I supposed then that she simply argued to the CIA that talking about her as a CIA informant on my website endangers her life. Then she could prevent me from finishing writing my story. As you can hear, when Dr R was encouraging me to go to Best Buy, she was really telling the Homeland Security thugs who were listening to us that there couldn't possibly be anything terrorist found in it. She wanted me to go to Best Buy in order for me to prove my innocence. After the session, I walked to Best Buy and turned in my Asus for repair.

Visit to Supplemental Pleading 4-60 from my Youtube video, 76.228.77.224, Santa Rosa (north of San Francisco), 76-228-77-224.lightspeed.sntcca.sbcglobal.net, 5:31 PM. This was from Karin's team. The person might be related to Dr P.

```
76.228.77.224 - - [19/Sep/2013:18:31:05 -0600] "GET
/suppl_pld_4_60bg/suppl_pld_4_60bg.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 947562
"http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BqYhx710eIg" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64;
rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"
```

Meanwhile, to keep herself safe from me, the Pyramid began constantly changing her locations in Northern California. While I was surprised that even a tiny unbroken bottle and a few mentions of her name on a website which no one visited could startle her this much, only now did her absolute ridiculousness begin to manifest itself fully to me: all this time I hadn't moved an inch out of Los Angeles – and she knew this from the police!

9:30 PM, my access to my Microsoft accounts (Sky Drive, Hotmail, even microsoft.com) were still denied. (I was using my Samsung netbook at this time.)

September 20 (Friday)

I was in Westwood this afternoon. Coffee Bean. I suddenly realized that the police had become involved and that it must be Dr P who had pulled the decisive string. I posted on my blog: Three

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

women in Los Angeles try to take down my website, part III: LAPD's Threat Management Unit. Meanwhile, a Homeland Security surveillance agent was sitting next to me. I didn't know that I was now under heavy surveillance for terrorism. I thought it was the LAPD who were watching me to protect Karin's gang.

Meanwhile, Lenny visited my blog, but didn't respond to my email to him last night:
216.102.149.37 adsl-216-102-149-37.dsl.lsan03.pacbell.net.

Back at Best Buy: the Geek Squad downloaded TDSS rootkit remover onto my laptop on 4:35 PM; Norton Power Eraser, 4:35 PM; and TDSSkiller scan at 4:39 PM. They scanned my laptop with these to find virus and infections.

8 PM or so, while I was in the cybercafé in Normandie and Wilshire, Best Buy's Geek Squad called me. Laptop ready. Curiously, however, they wanted my email address. Now it was the TMU which needed definitive evidence that my Gmail account (theophoretos) and my laptop belonged to the same person, in order to subpoena my information from Google (my search history). Suspecting something, I didn't give it. Since last night, the Russian intelligence SVR, the Department of Homeland Security, and LAPD's TMU had been examining the content of my hard drive. Although the Russians took it to the ICJ to prove that nothing in it indicated Homeland Security's claims, the police had however obtained my diary, in which were logged all my trips to House 1630 and House Z; several folders in which I kept information on the Pyramid, her sister, Karin and her Meetups, and Dr P's address – all gathered either from the Internet or public information banks (like the Assessor Office and the Registrar Recorder Office). Particularly bad were those Google satellite images of the Pyramid's and Dr P's properties. These the police could use to justify a stalking case. But they needed to subpoena my search history from Google, and, for that, they needed to supply Google with definitive proof that the laptop and my Gmail account information matched. The TMU was conducting a criminal investigation, and so had to work separately from the Russian intelligence service and Department of Homeland Security, which were working on me in a national security case and therefore need not worry about the privacy hurdles which were present in a criminal case. Thus, even though the DHS and the SVR were already in possession of my information with Google and had probably shared it with the TMU, the TMU must obtain the same information from Google again, this time in accordance with the rules governing the establishment of a criminal case, which were more exacting than in the proceeding of a national security investigation.

September 21 (Saturday)

After midnight, Karin's gang made several visits to my website. 2:20 AM, a visit to my blog post of 9/15/2013 from 166.216.226.171, coming from my comment on SDW's blog post of 9/19.

```
166.216.226.171 - - [21/Sep/2013:03:20:08 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/ HTTP/1.1" 200 8535 "http://stoporgangstalking.wordpress.com/2013/09/19/aaron-alexis-navy-yard-shooting-suspect-thought-people-followed-him-with-microwave-machine/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 2.3.6; en-us; LGL35G/V100) AppleWebKit/533.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/533.1"
```

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

This is a cellphone. Traced to Los Angeles: bthnggs211-dmz.mycingular.net.

2:28 AM, 107.203.206.104, a visit to my 9/15/2013 blog post from my message at Prison Planet Forum: 107-203-206-104.lightpseed.mtryca.sbcglobal.net.

107.203.206.104 - - [21/Sep/2013:03:28:49 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/ HTTP/1.1" 200 8535 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=229794.msg1442399;topicseen" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36"

This was “jerryweaver”, if you recall. He was last here on September 18. Then, 2:36 AM, from my message at Prison Planet Forum, to my 9/21/2013 blog post (my realization about TMU).

107.203.206.104 - - [21/Sep/2013:03:36:59 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/21/three-women-in-la-try-to-take-down-my-website-part-iii-lapds-threat-management-unit/ HTTP/1.1" 200 5440 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=229794.msg1442399;topicseen" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36"

Then, 2:49 AM, to my 9/21/2013 blog post again from the same message at Prison Planet Forum (“Implantable microchips”).

107.203.206.104 - - [21/Sep/2013:03:49:03 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/21/three-women-in-la-try-to-take-down-my-website-part-iii-lapds-threat-management-unit/ HTTP/1.1" 200 5440 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?action=post;topic=229794.0;num_replies=10" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36"

My posting just before I went to bed was meant to express my sense of the extraordinary injustice over the whole situation. “Anyway this is America. I believe that Russians have planned it that my future lies in Russia. For everything is upside down in America. I’m the rarest genius, national treasure, and yet here I am wasted away by a bunch of brainless woman without morals and who can do nothing but process food stuff into waste matter – and yet these trash are regarded as ‘important’” My intelligence had surpassed these stupid women and the “common people” by such wide margin that I was practically a different species to them. The difference between me and these women was as great as the difference between them and their dogs and cats. The pet will never understand what the woman is doing each day: why she dresses up each morning, hops into her car, and goes to work. Her dog only understands what she is doing when she brings food to it or shows liking when she pets on its head. These women similarly had no understanding of what I was doing each day and what exactly I was writing on my website. They wanted to destroy it all just as, if a physicist leaves his latest discovery on the reconciliation between quantum reality and general relativity on the floor, the dog will eat it up as if it were just another worthless piece of paper. (Later, in the second round, in “Kiersten’s revenge”, I will speak of the women’s efforts as the “American Cultural Revolution”.) And yet

the police had to take their side. It was obvious that the police themselves had no comprehension of what I was doing anyway, even if they noticed that the women's description of me did not fit the facts. The police operated from a completely different perspective with which I was never very familiar. It seemed simply to me: I am a subhuman, and for a subhuman to provoke the human beings around him is an extremely dangerous enterprise. These human beings around have no value system and cannot comprehend anything of value in the universe nor understand "justice". They will destroy everything that obstruct their movement even slightly, unconcerned with the fact that what is obstructing them might just be the most precious jewel which the Universe has ever evolved through ten billion years of effort. This was of course true, but would be a very strange way of thinking to both the women's gang and the police, who lived in a completely different universe than mine.

On 5:49 AM, Homeland Security sent me a fake email wanting me to put the "newspells.com" link on my website. An attempt to verify that my Gmail account and my website belonged to the same person (me). It was not clear to me why they were trying to help law enforcement obtain the necessary information to subpoena my information from Google. Because of the vulgarity in the tone of the message – I could smell "Homeland Security" from miles away, given my ample experience with their modus operandi – I ignored it in the afternoon when I saw it.

I then discovered, in the afternoon during my routine Internet activities in Tom N Toms café after waking up, that, around 2:49 AM this morning, this Homeland Security thug "jerryweaver", after clicking on my links on Prison Planet, posted a message encouraging me to seek asylum in a foreign embassy. Did they really believe I would fall for that? Again, I ignored it.

What can be ascertained is that Mr Homeland Security CO chief was getting increasingly frustrated. So far he had not found any evidences indicating my connection with the Tsarnaev brothers, the Russian government, and the Boston Bombing. Without any evidences to support his claim, he would be doomed to return to his office and seep coffee and eat doughnuts there: back to his meaningless existence. What was he going to do? How to make something out of nothing here?

I picked up my Asus laptop in the late afternoon and then came to Starbucks in Westwood to use the Internet. Connection to my Sky Drive was still severed. Around 8:30 PM, I logged onto my Gmail account from my laptop, thus at last providing law enforcement with the evidence they needed. On this night Google would release my search history to law enforcement. Then, my other laptop's (my Samsung netbook's) keyboard suddenly malfunctioned. It so frustrated me. I immediately realized that I was about to be forced to turn this laptop into Best Buy for repair as well. What I didn't know was that the Russians were doing it again. As you know, I record my activities extensively and have recorded virtually all the conversations I have ever had with people. Since the SVR knew me from before, they knew that I must have continued my old habit of recording everything I did and said. This is one reason why they wanted my laptop: all my recordings were in it. Unfortunately, I bought this Asus laptop, if you recall, on January 2. The recordings in it did not go backward in time before that date. My recordings of my activities in Montreal were in this laptop, to which the SVR had mobilized some one hundred officers to listen and which proved that I didn't do anything particular while I was in Montreal. This they submitted into the International Court of Justice as evidence. But the rest of my recordings were

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

in my external hard drive and Samsung netbook, or on my DVDs which I kept at home and in my storage unit. The SVR thus wanted to search my Samsung netbook as well.

September 22 (Sunday, Wes)

Past midnight. Connection to my Sky Drive was at last restored. Then, surprisingly, the Pyramid visited my blog on 2:06 AM, 69.109.210.10 (adsl-69-109-210-10.dsl.pltn13.pacbell.net), search terms: her own name (Google); the visit came from San Francisco. The Pyramid had now moved to the home of one of the members of Karin's gang, probably a friend of Dr P's, who let the Pyramid use her cellphone.

```
69.109.210.10 - - [22/Sep/2013:03:06:32 -0600] "GET /2012/42813-3.png HTTP/1.1" 200
798219 "http://www.google.com/search?
q=angelica+buenrostro&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ei=GrIUpeRBOTWiAKUm4DYCg&ved=0CAgQ_AUoAA&biw=360&bih=615&dpr=2"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.1.2; en-us; SCH-I535 Build/JZO54K) AppleWebKit/534.30
(KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"
```

This indicated a major development. The Pyramid is an early person. She goes to bed maybe 10 PM and wakes up maybe 5 or 6 AM. If she stays up all night searching for her name on Google this means that it is something very urgent. I think what has happened is this: the San Francisco police (like the SF equivalent of TMU at LAPD) had shared with her the news that my Google search history had been subpoenaed, and that evidences from my laptop had established her as a stalking victim. In fact, the police must have shown her a print-out of my diary and a folder containing all the copies of the documents I had collected about her and her family. Browsing through these pages, she was absolutely shocked. The police explained to her, while flipping through pages of my diary, that I had been watching her for almost three months before I began throwing bottles into her front yard. The law enforcement officer, as a professional, might have pointed out to the Pyramid that her description of me as a delusional schizophrenic who was going after her because he was obsessing over her and under the delusional belief that she would like him wasn't really correct. The diary showed an individual who was goal-oriented and the goal was, rather than drooling over her sight in the bushes near her house, to obtain information about her. The "stalking" was always of short duration, and afterward the suspect would write down what he saw in a completely objective fashion: her gained weight, her attendance to the festival with her sister, the other people who showed up in her home and their description, the license plates of cars, etc. And the documents the suspect had gathered on her and her family came from either Internet websites selling people's information or government records offices, like the deeds which her sister signed when buying a house or the loan she borrowed after buying a house. From the diary entries, it was also evident that the suspect had known about Kiersten's little game with her since the beginning simply by tracking their visits to his website, and that he simply inferred their identities from the IP addresses, computer system information, and search terms, without using any special software at all. This guy operated in the same fashion as would a detective when investigating a crime. How did it come about that her description, and that of her gang and the psychologist, were so far off the mark?

Since the law enforcement officer in question was a career officer who had been working on women's complaints for many years, he must have already noticed that women victims' testimonies were not always trustworthy. Just because they are victims, that doesn't mean they are smart enough to describe the suspect accurately. The police should also have been aware that many women are fond of posing themselves as victims of their male associates in order to use law enforcement to victimize the latter and get even. Thus the TMU officer himself was probably not very surprised by the fact that the Pyramid's description of me was all wrong. Nevertheless, since studying someone's behavior clandestinely constitutes what is legally defined as "stalking", and since Chaya's case from 10 years ago legitimized my intention as that of a stalker, he followed the usual procedure in granting to the Pyramid, and to her associates as well, the legal status of "stalking victims". I was quite surprised at the time that the simple things I did could have established the Pyramid as a "stalking victim" since I wasn't really "following her around" and was gathering information from legitimate sources. I didn't know that I was completely in the wrong place: California has one of the most comprehensive stalking laws in the nation – which means: on the whole planet. In California, especially Los Angeles, law enforcement and prosecutors are cracking down on stalkers and aggressively investigating and prosecuting stalking crimes in view of their possible outcomes. And laws on the book do stipulate that the tiny things I did to pester the Pyramid and her family – like throwing bottles – constitute "harassment" (whose definition includes "annoying" as well as "alarming", "tormenting", and "terrorizing" the victim) and that "gathering an inordinate amount of information about a person, even if from public records" is considered part of the crime of stalking.¹¹ Even though the things I did were minor, they acquired the legal significance of stalking when interpreted against the background of Chaya's past claim.

What the law enforcement officer could not understand was whether I was telling the truth when I made all these references to the "control center" and spoke about the "Pyramid and her father going inside the control center". It was not clear to me how much he had read of my writings on my website, and even less clear to me whether he knew anything about the International Court of Justice trial over me. This all depended on where he was in the law enforcement business between 2007 and 2010. If he didn't hear about it then, then he wouldn't know about it, because, although the knowledge of this trial was wide-spread among LAPD and SFPD officers, those who knew it would not, out of both apathy and "gag order", share their knowledge with the new comers who knew nothing about it. Although he was now in contact with both the CIA and the Russian SVR, the latter would not tell him anything about the ICJ trial, the control center, and my past with the Pyramid – because everyone was gagged when the trial was dismissed.

The Pyramid was somewhat angered by the fact that the police officer disagreed with her on the judgment of me. She felt an urgent need to objectify me as "delusional" and "violent" in order to cover up her "family secret". (Only a cartoonish caricature can possibly discredit me, she thought.) Besides, objectifying me as a delusional and violent monster was like a religion for her: since the greatest wish in her life was to be an innocent "victim" of some violent male monster, and since she was using me as an opportunity to realize her fantasy, the authority's disagreement

¹¹See, for example, the excellent, brief, explanation of "stalking" on the website of criminal defense attorneys Stephen G. Rodriguez and Partners: <http://www.lacriminaldefenseattorney.com/Criminal-Defense/Domestic-Violence/Stalking.aspx>.

with her on this point would destroy the foundation of her self-esteem and self-concept. But she was far more infuriated by the fact that I had come to know so much about her. Well, actually not “so much”: her date of birth, her family composition, the properties her family had purchased, her gained weight. This could hardly be considered “a lot”, and was nothing in comparison to what she knew about me and my family situation. But knowing anything about her was too much for her. She was extremely secretive on account of her consideration of herself as utterly special and important – the royal species – and profane persons from the outside world should not even be allowed to know that she existed. Her previous anger suddenly developed into the most virulent hatred. She not only wished me dead, but hated the Russians and the CIA to their bones – for reasons I have explained in my conversation with my best friend on October 12. She believed that she had suffered the greatest injustice in the world which must be righted through the complete destruction of her enemies. The Pyramid epitomized what I will later designate as “Ape Morality”. Namely, in her moral universe, the suffering and harm which she had inflicted on other people did not count as “injustice” standing in need of being righted – because she wouldn’t have to feel the pain of other people. “Injustice” consisted solely in the harm and suffering which other people had inflicted on her – for whatever reason. When other people inflicted harm on her as a way to punish her for the harm she had inflicted on them – “justice” in other people’s scheme of things – it was “injustice” in her scheme of things because “injustice” meant for her simply the harm other people had inflicted on her, never including the harm which she had inflicted on others. Again, the fact that she almost killed me and destroyed the Russian government and the CIA and had killed off the sustainable civilization program to save humanity is nothing of importance to her, since she didn’t understand what the fuss was about in “saving humanity” and would never have to feel the pain and suffering of other people. The harm others had caused her, in the present case, consisted in the violation of her privacy, namely, *knowledge about her* existing in another person’s mind (mine). People are not allowed to know anything about her, period. All parties which had brought about this state of affairs must be punished to the greatest extent possible (annihilation). She was now driven by vengeance. The only question was: how could she destroy me, Russia, and the CIA?

She was also faced with another dilemma. Although she had been validated as a stalking victim by the police – this was her happiest moment because, since February, she had claimed victimhood and yet the authority had invariably ignored her claim: now she was at last redeemed and vindicated; this is what everyone wants, right? – the Homeland Security people told her that they would not take her name off Google searches nor take my site off Google searches, because it was now officially a terrorist investigation and they did not want to tip off the suspect. Thus, on the one hand, the Pyramid got what she wanted in that she (and her family, along with Karin, Kiersten, and Dr P) was validated and now under government protection; on the other hand she didn’t get what she wanted in that she still couldn’t take down my website. Worried, she was thus Googling her own name to see how my site would show up on the search results list.

Meanwhile I continued to experience “torture” from the control center – from the Pyramid’s father, that is. Around 5 AM, my burning of DVD 328 CP failed in order to pass onto me a “(fake) secret message” about Marine Le Pen.

And so, in the afternoon, I set out to Best Buy with my Samsung netbook, planning to turn this one in for repair as well. Amazingly, at Best Buy, my Samsung netbook returned to normal by

itself. I didn't understand that it was the same Homeland Security thugs who had reversed the malfunctioning which the Russians had caused. Mr Homeland Security CO chief was desperately afraid that the Russians would find in my second laptop more evidences indicating that I had nothing to do with Boston Bombing, etc. He and his fellows were thus determined not to allow the Russians to search any of my computer equipment, nor to search it themselves. Tonight, while I was in Starbucks, Westwood, I suddenly realized that Dr P had reported me as a terrorist, and I posted another message at Prison Planet Forum to this effect. Since I had had enough experience with Homeland Security modus operandi before, I was, in the next few days, terribly afraid that these DHS thugs might burglarize my storage unit and steal my backup DVDs, etc. Then I would discover – now that I began in earnest to film myself going into my storage unit – that they had never done that. I was lucky. Evidently, Homeland Security had decided not to check anything in my storage unit because the Russians were watching and, if they did, the Russians would enter their search and finding nothing into evidence to prove that the United States Homeland Security Department had nothing whatever to back up its claim. Because Homeland Security was terrified of that void of meaninglessness – ultimately, there was no terrorism case for them to get their hands on – I would be spared a lot of agony.

September 23 (Monday)

Past midnight. Since my last dive into deep web, I had developed an interest for bitcoins. I was under the false belief that the whole terrorism investigation hanging over me now was just a game orchestrated from the control center by the Russians themselves to replace evidences. (Something like this was in fact the case, but the matter was a lot more complicated and “natural”.) And so I was not so worried at all, but still wanted to learn about bitcoins. Tonight I took the first step by signing up Mt Gox. Then I signed up Dwolla. However, I would never receive the activation email from Dwolla at my Gmail account. Obviously, Homeland Security had blocked it all until they could “clear it”. I then corrected three spelling errors in my Supplemental Pleading 9-139b (“Psychology of the Ying and the Yang” Part II) and uploaded it to my website. The corrections never appeared that night. My website only displayed the older, uncorrected version. The corrected version did not appear until noon. Mr Homeland Security CO chief was probably blocking it because he found my correction of the spelling errors very suspicious. He couldn't find any evidences to support his claim against the Russians, and he was afraid to touch my computer equipment and data. So he decided to devote all his team's energy to investigating every little irrelevant thing I did. Perhaps the spelling errors contained keys to my terrorist activities, he thought.

Now, Karin had a meetup at La Fiesta Grande tonight on 7 PM, to see the movie “Wadjda.” But she didn't show up. On her meetup webpage she reposted the same meetup for October 2, saying that she didn't have a chance to see the movie tonight: “had to work.” What? Why? Well, because the CIA had called her in. I need to comment on this a little bit. The Boston Marathon Bombing was orchestrated not only to make insiders suspect Russia's involvement, but also CIA's. In the media the suspicion of CIA's involvement was reflected in the general discovery that the Tsarnaev brothers were related to a known CIA officer by marriage. I will comment more on this later. Therefore, when Mr Homeland Security CO chief brought up a claim against Russia in the International Court of Justice, he was also pointing his finger at the CIA. More to say about his motivation, again, later. In any case, because Dr P's claim had now brought troubles

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

upon the CIA, Karin's CIA handler had called her in, at last revealing to her that she had been helping the wrong people: these women she was leading were now harming her boss without any understanding of what they were doing. Karin began regretting. Again, keep in mind the fact that somebody inside the CIA had thorough knowledge of Karin's mistakes even while she was making them; the person didn't say anything *because he wanted Karin to make these mistakes*.

Meanwhile, tonight, I meant to collect damages in east Los Angeles, riding bus 70. But then came back. Collected damages on Wilshire instead.

September 24 (Tuesday)

On 1:45 AM, I was prevented from accessing my email account at 126.com. I thought at the time (as you can see on my blog post of 9/25/13) that this was because Homeland Security had also obtained cooperation from the Chinese government to check my Chinese email account. Wrong. Along with the CIA and Russia, the Homeland Security thugs also suspected Chinese involvement in the Boston Bombing. So they blocked my access to 126.com in order to pretend that they were doing something to prevent further terrorist attacks. Meanwhile, Dwolla still had not responded with an activation email. Finally, Dwolla responded on 7:51 AM, saying nationwide malfunctioning of Gmail had prevented me from receiving my activation email. It was probably a fake message from Homeland Security, to prevent the terrorist suspect from suspecting that something was up. The terrorist suspect was looking for means to finance his terrorist plans, Mr Homeland Security CO chief probably thought. It's not clear when he would allow me to have an account at Dwolla. I continued to have problems calling from my website my document Supplemental Pleading 9-109B. He still believed that the three spelling mistakes might be key to Boston Bombing or future terrorist attacks. I was becoming increasingly apprehensive – even though I thought we were all just replacing evidences – about the possibility that Homeland Security might disrupt the normal functioning of my website – and I had nothing else in life to live for – and so wrote on my blog post of 9/25: “Clearly, it is now entirely Homeland Security's responsibility to investigate me. Only Homeland Security is stupid enough to obstruct the normal functioning of my website and block my communication channels. If they so want to catch my fellow terrorists who are working with me, they should let visitors visit my website without obstruction so that they can find out who among my visitors are my fellow terrorists; and they should let me communicate with anybody I want and sign up any accounts I want so that they can find out who among the people I communicate with and who among the people I shall pay money to are my fellow terrorists. These Homeland Security people are so stupid that they need their target to teach them how to investigate him.” I was trying to persuade those Homeland Security thugs who were watching me so closely to not disrupt the normal functioning of my website and my Internet connections.

I went to my appointment at South Western on 4 PM. I spent the night in Starbucks, Westwood.

September 25 C

I finally obtained my Dwolla account on 3:08 PM.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Then, 4:08 PM, this “jerryweaver”, in Monterey Bay, visited my blog post of 9/25/13 through the link on my latest posting in Prison Planet Forum: 107.203.206.104. 107-203-206-104.lightspeed.mtryca.sbcglobal.net.

107.203.206.104 - - [25/Sep/2013:17:08:40 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/25/four-women-try-to-take-down-my-website-part-4-the-current-homeland-security-investigation-of-me-as-a-terrorist-suspect/ HTTP/1.1" 200 9355 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=229794.msg1442909;topicseen" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36"

Then again on 5:06 PM.

107.203.206.104 - - [25/Sep/2013:18:06:52 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/25/four-women-try-to-take-down-my-website-part-4-the-current-homeland-security-investigation-of-me-as-a-terrorist-suspect/ HTTP/1.1" 200 9355 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=229794.msg1442909;topicseen" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36"

The last time he visited my site from Monterey Bay was September 21, if you recall.

I spent the late afternoon and night in the Santa Monica public library. I collected damages in Santa Monica. When I came home, I discovered that Homeland Security agents had entered my home and stolen my box of nails. (This should mean that my landlord, Ms Choi, had been contacted by Homeland Security and should know something about this, since Homeland Security does not pick locks, but would require my landlord to open the door for them.) Desperately looking for anything with which to continue his case against Russia, the CIA, and China, and finding nothing in my spelling corrections and so on, Mr Homeland Security CO chief focused his attention on my nails-planting habit. He took hold of my nails and tried to find anything in those nails which might tie me to the Boston Bombing, the Russian and the Chinese government, and the CIA. I was becoming very annoyed by all this.

September 26 (Thursday; Dr R) C

5:09 AM, Mt Gox emailed me to tell me they had rejected the identification documentation I had submitted.

7:47 AM, a visit to my blog post 9/25/13, from my message at Prison Planet Forum, MSG1442909: 67.142.235.68, host671420068235.direcway.com. Geobytes gives Houston, Texas.

67.142.235.68 - - [26/Sep/2013:08:47:51 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/25/four-women-try-to-take-down-my-website-part-4-the-current-homeland-security-investigation-of-me-as-a-terrorist-suspect/ HTTP/1.1" 200 9318 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=229794.msg1442909;topicseen" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 8.0; Windows NT 5.1; Trident/4.0; .NET CLR 3.0.04506.30; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 3.0.04506.648; .NET CLR 3.5.21022; .NET CLR 3.0.4506.2152; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET4.0C; .NET4.0E; yie8)"

It might be Prison Planet forum's moderator, however, not Karin's team member. Kiersten, the Pyramid, and Dr P had certainly complained about my postings to the Prison Planet forum itself. However, just as always, nobody saw anything wrong with what I wrote on the Internet. It was only my new status as a terrorist suspect which would have caused the Prison Planet forum personnel to pay attention to the matter. Perhaps Alex Jones himself was notified.

I went to my weekly appointment with Dr R, scheduled for 4:30 PM. Throughout my bus ride I had been thinking about making up a stupid story about my connection to terrorism to tell Dr R, so that, when those Homeland Security thugs should hear it, they may take it seriously. I would phrase the story in such a way as to direct their attention away from my website and my nails. In this way, they would finally have something to keep themselves busy with and leave me alone with my daily activities. The story, however, had to be ridiculous enough so that, while Homeland Security thugs took it seriously, everyone else who was watching the show would laugh their teeth out when they saw America's Department of Homeland Security really believing it. This might stop their "investigation" altogether. The recording of my session with Dr R on this afternoon is posted on Sound Cloud:
<https://soundcloud.com/marie111613/drr92613>.

Since it was Dr P who was responsible for my current predicament, I designed my "Syrian warhead" story to return her bullets to herself, and I chose "post card" in order for Homeland Security to leave my website alone. The Homeland Security thugs would in fact be very busy for a while, because they would now have to check all paper mails that had ever come into and gone out of the United States in the past year: billions of them. At the same time, they would have to go to foreign countries, like Germany, to do the same – while any observers would know that I was just wasting Homeland Security's time and resources. Homeland Security must have gone into total mobilization to do likewise. (It should, however, be the case that the Bush administration had already instituted a system by which the government could check people's paper mails as well as electronic communications, insofar as Dick Cheney's ideal government was one which knew everything about everyone; but there have never been any indications in the media to this effect.) The demonstration of CIA's lying trick was devised to extricate myself from any bad consequences should they arise in the future. The principle is this. When you are detained by, say, the Department of Homeland Security officers who press you for terrorism confession and would never let you go unless you make such confession – and when you just don't have anything to confess – then you find yourself having to make what amounts to "false reports of terrorism". Under such condition, however, you should take a few preliminary steps to take care of future consequences should it ever be considered a felony offense. Thus, in order to prevent yourself from being arrested in the future for making false reports of terrorism, you should:

- (1) Preface your false report with the admission that what you are going to report is false.
- (2) Warn the Homeland Security officers you are reporting to that they will believe your false report as true.
- (3) Demonstrate to them why, when you admit to them beforehand that you are going to make false reports, and warn them that they will believe the false reports as true, they will still believe the false reports as true.

Of course, even after the demonstration, those Homeland Security thugs who were eagerly listening in on my therapy session still couldn't help believing what I was "confessing". Mr Homeland Security CO chief must have immediately jumped up and down in his operational center euphoric over the fact that he had at last "intercepted" a significant indication from the suspect. While everyone else, like Dr R here, upon hearing my story, would find it impossible to believe my story, Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his thugs, just the opposite, simply found it impossible *not* to believe it. Their extraordinary boredom, redundancy, uselessness, and worthlessness had caused them to dream of finding terrorists day and night, and, as a consequence, to develop a world view in which there were always terrorists hiding somewhere if you just looked hard enough. It had to do with the fact that people's belief system had become an "iron cage" (to use Max Weber's words) for them. Imagine yourself telling an evangelical fundamentalist: I'm going to lie to you, and you are going to believe it. And imagine yourself doing the same demonstration. Then you lie to him: There are no evidences whatever to support evolution, but abundant evidence to support creationism. The fundamentalist cannot possibly *not* believe you. You are lying to him because you have just obtained a doctorate in evolutionary biology and are familiar with the vast amount of researches in fossil remains, comparative genetics, and embryology which indisputably prove that all modern life on earth evolves from primitive bacteria during a four billion year period. But the fundamentalist, even if you take him inside the library and museum and laboratories to see all these evidences and researches, will not believe what he is seeing at all. You can admit, warn, lie, and still make your lie believed because people do not formulate their beliefs about reality according to evidences but *concoct* their beliefs in order to make themselves feel good and special. It is not just that Kiersten, Dr P, and the Pyramid were living in fantasies; most human beings on the planet are living in made-up fantasies.

That "Dr P could not understand my signal $2 + 2 = 5$ " was purposely designed to make this story sound more realistic to Mr Homeland Security CO chief who was listening in – in order to return Dr P's favor to herself, it was better not to accuse her directly of being my "terrorist conspirator": why would a middle-class pretty blond willingly participate in some terrorism plot? Dr R, at this stage still trying to help me, got the hint. By saying she had read " $2 + 2 = 5$ " in 1984, she was confirming for me that Dr P, the police, and Homeland Security had in fact come to her to let her know about the vandalism of Dr P's car. When I let her read my blog post in which she was described as "wearing a wire" on September 19, however, she continually put up an act that she didn't know what I was talking about, all because Homeland Security had instructed her to keep the investigation secret from the terrorist suspect. If she defied Homeland Security's order, she would be arrested and jailed, of course.

Finally, I had no idea why I referred the Homeland Security thugs to the CIA for anything on the Boston Bombing. *The Monkey had programmed me to do so in order to use me to harm the CIA.* At the time I was just getting excited about the fact that I could at last convince Dr R that my story about my past involvement with the CIA was actually true. This time she would see it unfold right in front of her. That the Tsarnaev brothers were relatives of CIA's clandestine service officer Graham Fuller was common knowledge, and the Homeland Security thugs must have already heard about it. My revelation about my relationship with Rod and Mark's disappearance from Portfolio since I came back from Montreal would however be new clues for them.

Important evidences! Meanwhile, I gave little thoughts to the matter because I was under the spell that we were all supposed to repeat past episodes in my life in order to replace evidences and save the world. *It is by instilling such false belief in me about the non-existent evidence-replacement that the Monkey was able to program me to carry out his plan.* You recall from “My experience...” that I had referred Homeland Security to the CIA in the same way in Dr Deborah W’s office in October 2006. Except that, this time, I was enough familiar with America’s political system to know that, whenever the unknown Homeland Security idiots collide with the reputable CIA geniuses, the former invariably win.

After catching the big fish they had wanted, that early evening Mr Homeland Security CO chief must have gone to Dr P looking for the post card I had supposedly given her. Since I made up the whole story, she couldn’t possibly recall being told some “randomly generated numbers” and receiving any post card from me. I was supposing that Homeland Security would arrest her and torture her if she couldn’t spit out the numbers and the post card, so that she would be forced to comply and make up some story about it – along the same line I had suggested, namely that she threw it away. But the reality must be that Mr Homeland Security CO chief was somehow able to find some post card at Dr P’s place which, by pure accident, fit into the story I had made up about “randomly generated numbers”. In this way, Homeland Security would not then even need to search through the waste disposal system of the Los Angeles county and comb through many landfills. This happened because the Monkey was programming the whole affair. He had programmed Dr P’s recent life to result in such post card ending up in her possession just around this time, and then programmed me to come up with the post card story. Along with the post card, some semblance of nuclear warheads would suddenly be found somewhere in Syria, and the de-activation codes for these warheads were soon discovered using the post card and “randomly generated numbers”. Russian warheads! All of a sudden, Homeland Security’s case against Russia was strengthened tremendously. All looked too good to be true: the whole warhead business fit right into the chemical attack business in Syria as well. Everyone was shocked, and the Homeland Security thugs were euphoric beyond belief. Well, all this, because the Monkey was also able to program somebody in Syria as well.

And the case against the CIA as well. Laws set down during the Bush era gave the Department of Homeland Security greater authority than the reputable CIA, and so, although Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his thugs had barely graduated from college with 2.5 GPA, could only write internal Department reports full of grammatical mistakes, and would probably score 75 on IQ tests if they were lucky, they broke into CIA clandestine service’s “secret box” just like the Chinese MSS had done back in November 2007, and obtained the CS’ personnel list which, traditionally, the CS wouldn’t even share with the President. It was thus discovered that I was telling the truth, that Rod was a CIA agent, that I had had “connections” with the CIA, and even that Karin was a CIA informant. Most importantly, Homeland Security would have ascertained for sure that the CIA had once considered recruiting the Tsarnaev brothers. The Homeland Security thugs were now bringing into the International Court of Justice these evidences indicating that the Russian government had conspired with the CIA and the Chinese to carry out Boston Marathon Bombing and supply nuclear bombs to Syrian rebels in order to make America and France “look bad”.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Most of the officials inside the CIA clandestine service didn't know about the "Original Plan", and they thought I had purposely tried to harm the CIA because I was angry with them. For example, if you consider what I had said to Wes about Rod, it did look like I had been building up my anger with the CIA. And more of this on the 28th.

Since the whole "conspiracy" most likely integrated well with the chemical attacks scandal in Syria, we must in the end examine the matter. We will do this in an Appendix. (For now, you can consider the United Nations report on the matter to satisfy your curiosity temporarily.)¹² The attacks were mostly reported by Syria, the United States, France, and Britain, with the United States invariably accusing the Syrian government of perpetrating the use of sarin. The picture which had now emerged was: it was in fact Russia and the CIA which had conspired to supply the Syrian insurgents, first with chemical weapons, and then with nuclear warheads, to use against Syrian forces and civilians, in the hope that this might incite the United States, France, and UK to falsely accuse the Syrian government, while, in the end, everyone would suspect, as the conspiracy theorists did, that it was the United States and its Western allies (chiefly France) which had secretly supplied the Syrian insurgents with weapons of mass destruction. The goal of this Russian-CIA plan was presumably to make the Republican dominated United States and its allies "look bad" – as if the latter had the habit of carrying out false-flag operations and then blaming them on the countries (usually Russian allies) which they didn't like. Presumably, so the story went, Russia and the CIA did this because they were unhappy with the dismissal of the International Court of Justice trial over me, and so sought revenge against the Republicans and France. (But, of course, for those people, like the Homeland Security thugs, who had never heard of this ICJ trial, the supposed motive of Russia and CIA would remain a mystery.)

Meanwhile, tonight, 9:41 PM, I got another visit from Karin's team: 71.106.50.73, Los Angeles: pool-71-106-50-73.lsanca.fios.verizon.net,

71.106.50.73 - - [26/Sep/2013:22:41:23 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/20/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-to-take-down-my-website-part-ii-google-seems-to-be-more-reliable-than-microsoft/ HTTP/1.1" 200 5164 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.2.2; SGH-M919 Build/JDQ39) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.72 Mobile Safari/537.36"

As the CIA fell further into troubles with Homeland Security, however, Karin would begin to withdraw from the very team she had put together.

September 27 (C)

The HK Hacker continued to bombard my website with his automatic visits: 27.159.254.84.

I woke up around noon. Collected damages tonight in Caesar Chavez.

¹²The UN report, "United Nations Mission to Investigate Allegations of the Use of Chemical Weapons in the Syrian Arab Republic", is available at:
<https://unoda-web.s3.amazonaws.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/12/report.pdf>.

September 28 (Saturday) C

12:45 AM, Karin's team has linked up my chapter on Nietzsche's *Genealogy of Morals* from the Secret Facebook Group. Kiersten was probably thinking of using this as evidence for her (bullshit) analysis of my inferiority complex:

```
69.171.247.116 - - [28/Sep/2013:01:45:37 -0600] "GET  
/scientificenlightenment1/genealogy_of_morals.htm HTTP/1.1" 206 22977 "-"  
"facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"
```

```
69.171.247.116 - - [28/Sep/2013:01:45:38 -0600] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dot_clear.gif  
HTTP/1.1" 404 1310  
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/genealogy_of_morals.htm"  
"facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"
```

5:14 PM, Karin's team's visit to my blog, tag/mind-control: 74.66.85.61, cpe-74.-66-85-61.nyc.res.rr.com. Probably somebody related to Valentine.

```
74.66.85.61 - - [28/Sep/2013:18:14:04 -0600] "GET /blogs/tag/mind-control/ HTTP/1.1" 200  
51846 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64)  
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36"
```

Meanwhile, I was spending my afternoon in Stories LA, doing my writing as usual. On 7:42 PM, I connected up with Wes: /wes/9-28-13/IMPweswaterbrdngtvshow_9_28_13_742-917PM.MP3. I began telling Wes about the latest happenings, like Dr P's reporting me as a potential terrorist. He should already have been briefed about it. But I told him carefully about my "giving a post card to Dr P". Somehow I believed that if I maintained the story, Dr P would suffer. This was really bad. I didn't know that Homeland Security was also accusing the CIA of orchestrating nuclear terrorism in Syria along with Russia. The CIA was listening carefully to my conversation hoping to catch my admission that I had made up the post card story. Since I didn't give any, Wes interrupted me and hinted: "What a tangled web we weave when we first learn to deceive" (13:30). What? Of course Wes would not explain himself, but simply noted that he suddenly thought about it. This was CIA's "secret message" to me, that I had created disasters for them in the past two days. As they continued listening in on my conversation, however, it became more evident to them that I was unlikely to have purposely tried to harm the CIA, but had done so, guided by a mysterious force, to "repeat past episodes in my life in order to replace evidences". Besides, while people could imagine a reason for my anger toward the CIA, it was just so unlike me to want to hurt Russia as well. To give me another hint that Russia was also harmed, Wes shouted "Russki" on 35:15 or so. While I could somewhat understand Wes' first "secret message", I was absolutely baffled by this one. Because everyone in the CIA knew that I did not suffer from mental problems while most of them believed that the ICJ trial over me was dismissed forever, my bizarre interpretation of the current circumstances as "control center's orchestration to repeat past episodes to replace evidences" had alerted them to the possibility that someone was really fucking with my head from the control center. This would especially be the case when siren went off just as I asked the control center to give me a sign whether Ekaterina was watching me. While this meant nothing to other outsiders (just a "coincidences"), those who

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

remembered the ICJ trial would be alerted to the fact that, apparently, the mini “Dick Cheney’s Utopia” was activated again in Los Angeles by someone else. Only a few among the CIA officers, like the Invisible Hand, knew that it was the Monkey who was inside the control center messing with me and orchestrating the whole chain of events, and that his programming would lead to an entirely different outcome in favor of the Agency – because his computer was lying to him.

September 29 (Sunday) C

3:40 AM, at home, ImgBurn was remotely controlled to fail burning again. The Monkey was messing with me, presumably.

3:23 PM, a visit to my “CIA’s war with the neoconservatives...” from Colorado, near Lakewood (c-76-120-18-70.has1.co.comcast.net).

```
76.120.18.70 - - [29/Sep/2013:16:23:09 -0600] "GET /cheneyplan25/cheneyplan25.pdf
HTTP/1.1" 200 575214 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X
10_6_8) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36"
76.120.18.70 - - [29/Sep/2013:16:23:10 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_6_8) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko)
Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36"
```

Lakewood is about 40 miles away from Fort Collins, where my cousin Gilbert lived (Evelyn’s brother). Evelyn had apparently recruited someone she knew to join Veronica’s team.

Meanwhile, some time after 6 PM, I downloaded Kali Linux (BackTrack), ready to run it on VM Ware on my Asus laptop. I didn’t know that the Monkey was programming me to consolidate my profile as a computer hacker and cyberstalker.

6:27 PM, Karin’s team’s visit to my blog from 98.249.227.152, which was traced to either Fort Lauderdale or Hollywood, Florida, namely, somewhat north of Miami: c-98-249-227-152.hsd1.fl.comcast.net. Annukka’s friend again.

```
98.249.227.152 - - [29/Sep/2013:19:27:00 -0600] "GET
/blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91413-61.png HTTP/1.1" 200 139735
"https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.1.2; SGH-T999 Build/JZO54K)
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.72 Mobile Safari/537.36"
98.249.227.152 - - [29/Sep/2013:19:27:00 -0600] "GET
/blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/9813-1.png HTTP/1.1" 200 273562
"https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.1.2; SGH-T999 Build/JZO54K)
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.72 Mobile Safari/537.36"
```

10:03 PM, Karin’s team’s visit, from 108.48.166.51 to blog post “How to file frivolous restraining order”: pool-108-48-166-51.washdc.fios.verizon.net.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

108.48.166.51 - - [29/Sep/2013:23:03:18 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/03/23/how-to-file-a-frivolous-restraining-order/ HTTP/1.1" 200 3804 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"

Then, 10:15 PM, there was this suspicious visit: ph.ph.cox.net, Avondale, Arizona,

68.106.227.248 - - [29/Sep/2013:23:15:04 -0600] "GET /1/epilogue225.html HTTP/1.1" 200 71338 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CCkQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2F1%2Fepilogue225.html&ei=zghJUthpGsSEyAHxtYD4Aw&usg=AFQjCNFsXNA3Q6qXvXy5jUubuS9TkDRBzA&bvm=bv.53217764,d.aWc" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10.7; rv:22.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/22.0"

This *seems to be* somebody from Karin's team.

September 30 (Monday)

The Monkey continued to provoke me. 2:15 AM, I was at home, and my new DVD drive was broken.

On 3:06 PM, the Pyramid visited my website: 75.26.177.48 (adsl-75-26-177-48.dsl.scrn01.sbcglobal.net), index page, from SDW's blog (my comments on her 9/19/13 post).

75.26.177.48 - - [30/Sep/2013:16:06:03 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905 "http://stoporgangstalking.wordpress.com/2013/09/19/aaron-alexis-navy-yard-shooting-suspect-thought-people-followed-him-with-microwave-machine/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

75.26.177.48 - - [30/Sep/2013:16:06:04 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

75.26.177.48 - - [30/Sep/2013:16:06:05 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:23.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/23.0"

This was my cousin Irene's computer, and apparently the Pyramid had moved back to her place again from San Francisco since September 22. (Note that Irene's IP address had changed from 75.26.172.57.) She was just checking. Veronica and Kiersten must have contacted SDW wanting to recruit her to their complaint team about me – or to use her as a mole against me, seeing that I liked her – but she had refused so far. The last time the Pyramid came from her blog to my site was September 10, and the last time someone on the team did this was September 21.

October 1 (Tuesday)

Past midnight. While on the bus coming home from Westwood, I discovered, in my wallet, some strange check from "Toronto Dominion Bank" to a certain "Patrick Adler". What was this about?

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Who was this person? How did it come into my wallet? I would film the check the next day: video201310020001.wmv.¹³ I didn't know that somebody – the Monkey inside the control center – was trying to frame me. I was staring into this mysterious check on the bus while Homeland Security's surveillance agents were all around me. The bank and the person must have something to do with either the Boston Bombing or something in Syria. Thus, the suspicion over me deepened.

On 2:43 PM, Valentine visited my blog, hsd1.wa.comcast.net,

67.160.42.186 – [01/Oct/2013:15:43:11 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/07/14/the-struggle-to-avoid-mind-control-suicidalthoughts/ HTTP/1.1" 200 9364 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_7_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36 OPR/16.0.1196.80"

Valentine was now in the vicinity of Seattle. Oliver's cousin lived on one of those islands around the Seattle area, and apparently Valentine was staying with them, having no money to rent anywhere.

Then, another suspicious visit on 8:43 PM: 70.211.9.4 (4.sub-70-211-9.myvzw.com: Verizon) to blog post 7/26/2012 ("Being forced to think..."). Traced to Los Angeles.

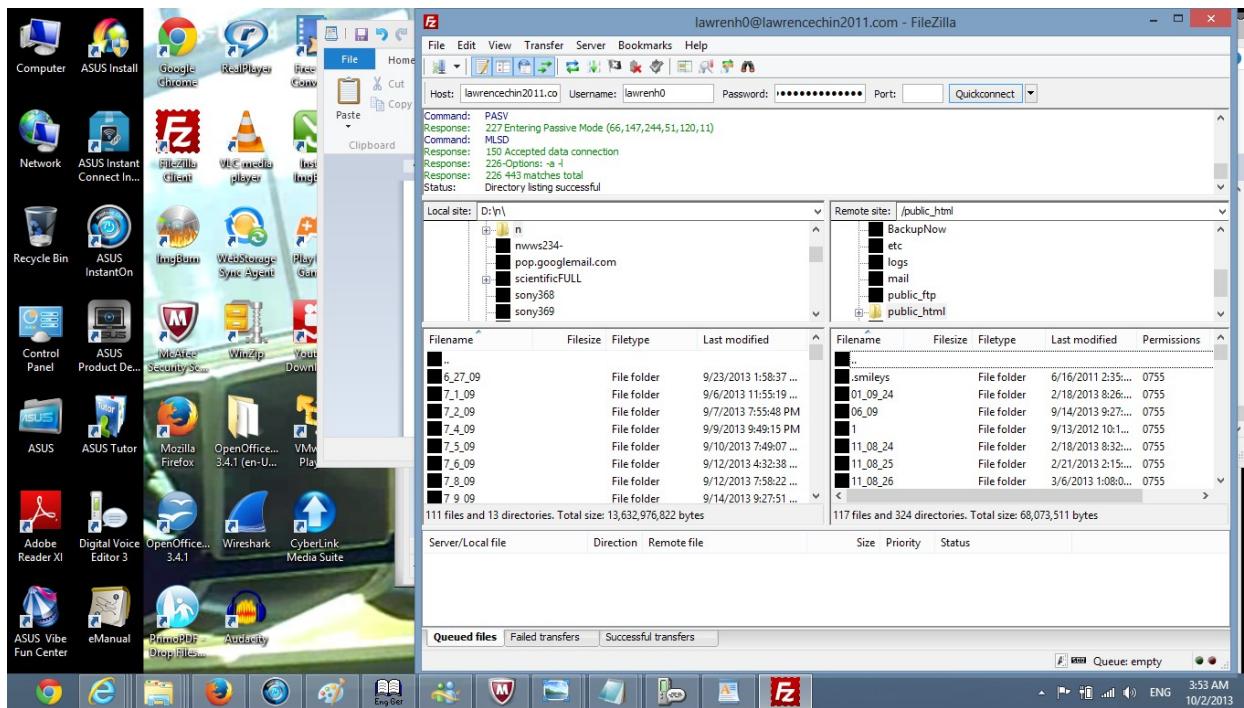
70.211.9.4 - - [01/Oct/2013:21:43:29 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/07/26/being-forced-to-think-about-angelicabuenrostro-constitutes-mind-control-torture/ HTTP/1.1" 200 5203 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.22 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/25.0.1364.97 Safari/537.22".

This was certainly Veronica. As I have noted in my blog post of the next day: "These visits are important because they seem to correspond to Homeland Security's increased surveillance on me. I'm also becoming suspicious of the fact that visits to my 'Secret History' have declined to nothing, almost – and yet my website does not seem to have been taken off Google search, and the Pyramid and her sister are still able to visit my site.... [The Pyramid and her sister] are perplexed over the fact that Homeland Security still does not take down my website (they are checking today and yesterday to see if my website has disappeared). They don't quite understand Homeland Security's protocol. Homeland Security is more interested in finding terrorist connections than in taking down my website. As long as they don't find anything on my website, they are not going to take down my website, although they would want to track down every single visitor to my website and might even freeze up visits to it..."

My impression was thus that the Pyramid and her sister had picked up the "warheads" story and continually told Homeland Security that the key could be found through my website. Homeland Security could not find the key even after tracking down every single visitor who had ever visited my website. While Homeland Security's lockdown on my website might have been the case, I might have been quite wrong about the Pyramid and her sister continually feeding false

¹³Uploaded to my Youtube channel: http://youtu.be/q1Rv_vdCK0E?list=UULc-JNKaHINvw2exrF0opcA.

information to Homeland Security. They were just surprised by the fact that Homeland Security did not share their priority. I was now surrounded by surveillance agents. As I continued to collect damages on the street in the middle of the night (tonight in the Hispanic district near MacArthur Park), not only would the Russian agents park somewhere to observe my actions, but Homeland Security agents would continually drive past looking for me. (One of the DHS agents running surveillance on me in his car actually ran over my nails.) The tight surveillance, together with my possibly incorrect impression that the Pyramid and her sister were continuing to feed Homeland Security with false reports about me as a terrorist and my using my website to connect with terrorists, prompted me to try returning the favor to them again. The DSW post card which I found on the night of December 24 came to my mind, and, when I went home, I posted the blog post which you see for October 2. After I wrote the blog post, the Monkey inside the control center then caused my computer to malfunction as a way to signal to me: “Mission accomplished”. All my files, again, turned black, reminding me of “black rain”. I was again misled to believe that another piece of crucial evidence from the past had been replaced: the evidentiary record of the ICJ trial over me would now contain an explanation about how Russia, along with China, were framed for nuclear terrorism – in which case Russia would benefit! This was of course not what was about to happen: I was getting Russia, the CIA, and China further into troubles tonight. It was 3:53 AM, October 2.



October 2 (Wednesday)

What happened throughout the morning and the day I have recounted somewhat in my blog post of October 7: Homeland Security checked DSW’s database and discovered that the gift card code with which DSW provided the Pyramid matched the activation key for the “nuclear warheads”. Somebody had prepared the DSW database; Homeland Security detained the Pyramid in Sacramento and Veronica in Los Angeles; the Pyramid didn’t know what was going on; she

received a call from her father inside the control center; her father told her the story to tell to Homeland Security; she did so; and Homeland Security discovered the scheme: the Russians and the CIA had conspired, not only to arm the insurgents in Syria with nuclear bombs, but also to use me to frame the Pyramid for some terrorist connections. The Pyramid was a victim. When the Department of Homeland Security brought all the new evidences to the International Court of Justice, both Russia and the CIA were at last convicted. Ah, yes, China too was convicted along with them. The Pyramid was euphoric. She had become an active participant in her father's scheme to frame Russia for nuclear terrorism and for trying to frame *her*. She had now actively pointed finger at the Russian government and the CIA for criminal behavior against her out of her profound hatred for both of them. Thanks to her father, her anger with the Russians and the CIA for attempting to set her up with me had at last found a channel of expression. She had at once become reconciled with her father. The Monkey had accomplished the first stage of his grand scheme.

9:35 AM, Kiersten had placed several links to my new blog posts on her Secret Facebook Group devoted to me.

```
213.186.119.133 - - [02/Oct/2013:10:35:42 -0600] "GET /blogs/feed/ HTTP/1.1" 200 28219 "-"
"AhrefsBot.Feeds v0.1; http://ahrefs.com/"
69.171.224.115 - - [02/Oct/2013:10:35:46 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/10/02/five-women-are-
trying-to-take-down-my-website-part-5-homeland-securitys-continual-investigation-of-me-as-a-
terrorist-suspect/ HTTP/1.1" 206 5590 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/
externalhit_uatext.php)"
173.252.112.114 - - [02/Oct/2013:10:35:46 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/25/four-women-try-to-
take-down-my-website-part-4-the-current-homeland-security-investigation-of-me-as-a-terrorist-
suspect/ HTTP/1.1" 206 9490 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1
(+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"
173.252.100.116 - - [02/Oct/2013:10:35:46 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/21/three-women-in-la-
try-to-take-down-my-website-part-iii-lapds-threat-management-unit/ HTTP/1.1" 206 8424 "-"
"facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"
69.171.247.116 - - [02/Oct/2013:10:35:46 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/20/three-women-in-los-
angeles-hired-a-hacker-to-take-down-my-website-part-ii-google-seems-to-be-more-reliable-than-
microsoft/ HTTP/1.1" 206 5211 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1
(+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit_uatext.php)"
```

Then a suspicious visit on 1:47 PM:

```
192.197.128.19 - - [02/Oct/2013:14:47:37 -0600] "GET
/correlate_revised_no_summary_126/correlate_revised_no_summary%20126_(secure).pdf
HTTP/1.1" 200 930007 "http://www.google.ca/url?
sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=37&ved=0CFEQFjAGOB4&url=http%3A
%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com
%2Fcorrelate_revised_no_summary_126%2Fcorrelate_revised_no_summary
%2520126_(secure).pdf&ei=SYZMUsvDOqubigK8n4HADA&usg=AFQjCNFLvixFIMs6R1KL
W6GnfqRRPfGIrQ" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 8.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64;
```

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Trident/4.0; GTB7.5; SLCC2; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET CLR 3.0.30729; Media Center PC 6.0; InfoPath.3; MS-RTC LM 8; .NET4.0C; .NET4.0E)"

The IP address is traced to Edmonton, Alberta, mx4.nait.ca: Northern Alberta Institute of Technology. Presumably this was somebody related to Gaurav. The Canadian service (like the RCMP) must be questioning Gaurav about me since he was my past acquaintance. Gaurav must be quite shocked: this was the second time that I was implicated in some terrorism plot.

Meanwhile, the Monkey inside the control center continued my mind-control torture regime. 8 PM. Finished writing the geopolitical conclusion to Supplemental Pleading 4-114B. Windows OS immediately froze, and “OS malfunctions” error message popped up. I was angered. The Monkey was trying to provoke me to collect more damages even amidst the crisis. Then, 8:08 PM. Not allowed to print out this diary in PDF. Open Office Writer froze.

Now, what is so noteworthy is the fact that Karin did not show up at her meetup tonight (La Fiesta Grande). She, because of her connection with the CIA, was actually detained by Homeland Security and interrogated. It might have taken the CIA a lot of effort to bail her out. She was now definitively taken out of the game which Kiersten had started for the Pyramid. Since she had withdrawn from the team she had herself put together, I shall now refer to the gang as “Veronica’s team” or “Kiersten’s team”.

While I slept through all this turmoil, and while Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his idiots were absolutely jubilant – they had at last done something, discovered some plot, and convicted somebody reputable, to prove that they were somebody, unaware that somebody else was using them to get Russia, China, and the CIA – the CIA was absolutely furious, except for a few who knew where the whole course of events was leading to. The experienced CIA clandestine officers retreated into their planning room to plan for their revenge – to rectify themselves.

At least the visitors to my website were coming back. It seemed that my blog post this morning did have some effect.

October 3 (Thursday)

I woke up in the afternoon to discover that my cousin Cindy had added me to her Google Plus. She had not contacted me since December 2010. What a coincidence that she should suddenly have thought of me 24 hours after Homeland Security found the “activation code”. I thought it was Homeland Security which had recruited her to work on me. In fact, it was the CIA. Because I had so far not mentioned anywhere that I had made up the “post card” story, the CIA activated my cousin’s 2006 operative status and instructed her to talk to me, hoping to get some admission from me that I had made up my “testimony”. I didn’t say much to her. Then Lilian, the social worker at Edelman, called me to tell me that Dr R was not in today. (I was scheduled to see her today on 4 PM.) I was disappointed. But I immediately realized what was going on. Because Homeland Security now had complete evidence, they had taken away Dr R for interrogation. How come she kept telling them that I wasn’t a terrorist? Had I confided in her anymore of my “terrorism plan”? I would be surprised: they would grill her for several days. These would be the most miserable days of her life, until she agreed to make up some stories too which could satisfy

Homeland Security. Stories like: my connection with Russia, Tsernaev brothers, the CIA, and how we conspired to carry out terrorist plots against the United States and the poor girl the Pyramid, etc.

Unaware of the magnitude of the crisis, I would spend the whole late afternoon and tonight in the UCLA library. I wanted to read Georges Soria's *Grande révolution française* in this nice environment instead of in the dirty public library in downtown where I first discovered this classic. Lately, I had been programmed to become supremely interested in Issac Deutscher's massive biography on Trotsky, and, through that, the French Revolution. But, although the book was listed on Melvyl catalog, it had disappeared from the bookshelf. I thought it strange. I didn't immediately realize that the Homeland Security thugs, because I had been reading this book in the past week in the downtown library, had removed this book away for examination. They would have their French allies, or some French translator, look through the book looking for "secret codes" which the Russian government might have embedded for me to find. Codes for activating nuclear warheads, or for instructing me on more terrorist plots. Good luck with that! When I went to the downtown library the next day, I would also notice that Soria's books there had been moved to a different place. Homeland Security had also checked through this downtown copy as well. I refused to believe that some other reader would have touched the books. It was just so unlikely. Such academic work in a foreign language usually just gathered dust on the bookshelf in American society where nobody even reads anymore, let alone a French book of such prestigious canon. Even in UCLA, whenever I found a book on history or philosophy or international relations written in German or French, I always returned the book to the shelf after I read some of it, and never had to worry that, tomorrow when I came back, somebody else would have checked out the book. It never happened.

Another suspicious visit on 7:57 PM: to Karin's Meetup, Chapter 3, "To frame you into the most disgusting entity": c-98-242-252-252-hsd1.fl.comcast.net. This Comcast service was traced to Miami, Florida.

```
98.242.252.252 - - [03/Oct/2013:19:57:52 -0600] "GET
/karins_meetup_4bg2/karins_meetup_4bg2c.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 360219
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64)
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/28.0.1500.72 Safari/537.36"
```

It was not clear whether this was a real visit. (There is no showing of favicon.ico.)

Now Kiersten was probably surprised by Karin's withdrawal. It's not clear to me if she had ever found out about Karin's status with the CIA. As for me, while I was sitting in front of the big TV in the TV lounge in UCLA Ackerman, the news came to me that, this afternoon around 2 PM in Washington DC, a woman by the name of Mariam Carey was trying to ram through the White House barricade and was shot dead. It really looked to me like another work of the beloved control center.¹⁴ More on this later.

¹⁴ See the news summary on CNN, 10/4/13, "Source: Mental health paperwork found at home of Miriam Carey after Capitol chase", by Michael Pearson, Lateef Mungin, and Deborah Feyerick: <http://www.cnn.com/2013/10/04/politics/u-s-capitol-shooting/>.

Around 10:40 PM, my Asus laptop froze, I was not allowed to log in. Rebooted. The entire Windows OS froze for 10 minutes. My Asus seemed to be in the process of dying. My external hard drive froze up as well. I left the library and came to Starbucks. My Asus continued to freeze. For a while I was not allowed to get online. Required to collect damages, although I was originally planning to skip the process tonight. I collected damages on Wilshire Blvd tonight. The Monkey wanted Homeland Security to collect more evidences about my extreme malicious personality.

October 4 (Friday)

I was in Starbucks, Vermont, tonight, working on my writings as usual. Around 7 PM. With Wes on the phone: IMPwwesnuketerrorangfrance_10_4_13_645-729PM.MP3. Note what we were talking about. The Pyramid gone to France? I was actually sort of excited. I was under the false impression that the Pyramid might have been locked up for her “terrorist connection”, all thanks to the orchestration from the control center, which I wrongly supposed was under the control of the Macrospherians who definitely wanted to punish her. It sounded as if however Wes was trying to deceive me into the notion that the Pyramid had gone to France. Why, though? Evidently, it was Homeland Security which had instructed Wes to deceive me as a way to “protect the Pyramid”. (As if I had any plan to find her in a foreign country!)

What had happened since October 2 was in fact this. After the conviction of the “gang of three” (China, Russia, and the CIA) in the ICJ, the Pyramid had become Mr Homeland Security CO chief’s crown jewel. She was the person who had led him to his current heroic status and to recover the meaning of his life. She had made him into “somebody”. Because she was the most important material witness of this case, throughout the night of October 2 and the entire day of October 3, Mr Homeland Security CO chief was working on granting her extraordinary protection – such as she had requested. Since I knew she was in northern California, she would definitely have to move to another undisclosed location. (It would not matter that I was under heavy surveillance everyday and had never moved an inch out of Los Angeles.) Just then, her father called her again from the control center. He had a plan for her: seek protection in Mexico under Mexican president’s authority. Because of her extraordinary heroine status, the Mexican president could make something out of her. In the process, her father would look after her from the control center: using the computer system there, he would orchestrate events in Mexico in such a way that Mexican president’s party, the PRI, would eventually crown her the “Queen of Mexico” (namely, she would enter politics in Mexico and maybe become the first female president of Mexico). The first time she didn’t get to become the “Queen of Mexico” under Russian tutelage; but this time her father would make sure that things go right. The Pyramid was absolutely excited, and she made her request to Homeland Security that she wanted to seek asylum in Mexico. Since the Pyramid was ever only interested in things which were already familiar to her, she wanted to return to her old family home in Guadalajara. She would stay with her relatives there.

Now, to understand the complex political context which would determine the Pyramid’s fate as she began her journey through her home country the beloved Mexico, it is presupposed that you have some background knowledge of the dynamics between the three principal political parties

in Mexico – among whom the struggle for supremacy resembles very much the story of the “Three Kingdoms” at the end of Han Dynasty in Chinese history: the PRI (Partido Revolucionario Institucional), the PRD (Partido de la Revolución Democrática), and PAN (Partido Acción Nacional). For this purpose, I have chosen to study, and recommend to you, among others, *The Oxford Handbooks of Mexican Politics*.¹⁵ Now I have not mentioned in “Psychology of the Ying and the Yang” that the Pyramid’s family’s political background was precisely the PRI. Who I thought to be the “link” (Blanca Perez Buenrostro) had already passed away last year.¹⁶ But the rest of her relatives were still important members in the PRI’s power background. When the Monkey was hinting to me, on May 28 2010, about his political background with “Taiwan’s president in exile”, he was referring to the fact that the PRI had lost Los Pinos since 2000 (both Vicente Fox and Felipe Calderon were PAN), and that Putin’s original intention in PLAMEX was to put a PRI president (the Pyramid, evidently) back in there. 2012 had been a good year for the PRI, however, because the PRI hot shot, Enrique Pena Nieto, a former governor of the State of Mexico, was elected the president in July 2012. It is thus that the PRI, which had ruled Mexico single-handedly for decades, between 1930s and 2000, before being ousted by the PAN, suddenly recaptured Los Pinos after 12 years of “exile”.

If you look at president Enrique Pena Nieto’s blog, you will notice a curious “hole” on October 4. It was Friday, but on this day he made no public appearance. When the Pyramid was transported to her old home in Guadalajara, on October 4, president Pena Nieto had actually spoken with her for a long while, either in person or through video conferencing, on the present matter. So would the Secretario de Relaciones Exteriores Jose Antonio Meade Kuribrena. Pena Nieto’s administration welcomed the Pyramid whole-heartedly. For president Pena Nieto, the Pyramid was bringing to him some extraordinary opportunity for his agenda. Pena Nieto was no ordinary Mexican president doing things in the same old way. He was a radical – even by his own party’s standard – who was planning to transform Mexico, hitherto a loose, broken state, into a centralized modern nation-state. Knowing the sort of oppositions he would thereby incite, he did his best to form a “pact” with the two other parties (e.g. Pacto por Mexico formed between PRI, PAN, and PRD). Within a few months, his new programs had already caused a storm of controversies. Since his program was so comprehensive as to cut through almost every aspect of government policies, he offended everyone in some way or other.¹⁷ Here I want to focus

15 Edited by Roderic Ai Camp, Oxford University Press, 2012. Especially the three essays therein: Joy Langston, “The Dinosaur That Evolved: Changes to the PRI’s Gubernatorial Candidate Selection, 1980 – 2009”; Steven T. Wuhs, “Holding Power: The PAN as Mexico’s Incumbent Party”; and Kathleen Bruhn, “The PRD and the Mexican Left”. I have also consulted Mauricio Merino’s *El futuro que no tuvimos: cronica del desencanto democratico* (2012), which offers a very good summary of the entire period of Mexican politics between (November 1) 2003 and (July 1) 2012, which he terms “el periodo del desencanto...” Merino is focused here on explaining the failure of the PRD, however.

16 See « Gran pesar por la muerte de Blanca Pérez Buenrostro » 25/01/2013 : http://www.noticiasdequeretaro.com.mx/informacion/noticias/22/87/_queretaro/2013/01/25/30235/gran-pesar-por-la-muerte-de-blanca-perez-buenrostro.aspx.

17 In “The Suits v the Street”, *The Economist* (Sept 7 2013) gives a general picture of Pena Nieto’s increasing seclusion while referring to the teaching profession’s opposition to his education reform: “MEXICAN presidents used to go to Congress on September 1st waving at the people in the streets like

on one particular issue: money. To centralize Mexico into an effective nation-state, what Peña Nieto needed most was cash: the Mexican government had to increase its tax revenues. Since the strength of Mexico's economy lies mostly in the sale of its natural resources, his most important initiative would be to reform the mining industries and energy sector. When you ask people to pay you more money, you will encounter their opposition. The foreign interests which had invested in Mexico's mines were discontent with Peña Nieto's plan to tax the mining industries.¹⁸ To increase government revenue from PEMEX (Mexico's state-owned oil company), Mr Peña had to propose reform to Mexico's constitution which forbade foreign investment in Mexico's oil industry. (Without foreign capital, PEMEX could not muster the money needed to explore the more difficult reserves.)¹⁹ This not only offended the PRD on the left with whom he was able to form a pact, but even some in his own party: "Now the proposed opening of the energy industry, which will hurt the pro-PRI oil workers' union, and the clampdown on electioneering, could mean Mr Peña will 'crash headlong into the model of the old PRI'..."²⁰

To increase government revenue, president Peña Nieto's next important initiative would be to tax wealthy people. (Good luck with that!) He thus also proposed tax-reform:

"On the evening of Sunday September 8th, President Enrique Peña Nieto announced his government's much awaited fiscal reform package, which he had sent to the nation's congress earlier that day. To the surprise of many, the proposal was ambitious, far-reaching and opted not to apply the national sales tax (IVA) to food and medicine, which had been seen by many as the only viable option available for raising tax revenue for the government. Mexico suffers from one of the lowest tax takes of all the OECD countries, with non-oil tax revenue reaching only 12-13% of GDP. Even when combined with substantial monies collected from the national oil company, Pemex, government revenue in Mexico has only been able to reach a paltry 19% of GDP.

Stalin passing through Red Square. Soon they'll be addressing the nation from a bunker.' So Lorenzo Meyer, a leftist Mexican historian, satirized Enrique Peña Nieto's first state-of-the-nation address on September 2nd. The president delivered it not to a full house of Congress, as is commonly the case before, nor in the National Palace. Instead – a day later than originally scheduled – he addressed a select audience under a canopy outside his home. From there his televised message was broadcast nationwide. It must have been galling. In a country that once invested so much power in its leaders it was dubbed 'the perfect dictatorship', September is the month of most presidential pomp. Two weeks after his speech to the nation, Mr Peña is due to deliver the annual 'grito', or cry of independence, from the balcony of the National Palace. But the balcony is boarded up for security, and anyone trying to get there has to trip over the tents and tarpaulins of thousands of striking teachers who are camped in the Zócalo, as the central plaza is called, protesting against Mr Peña's education reforms."

18"Mining in Mexico: The Sovereign Take", *The Economist*, November 2 2013, p. 28. Available online: <http://www.economist.com/news/americas/21588891-new-royalty-rattles-investors-sovereign-take>.

19For the complicated details in the reform of Mexico's oil industry, c.f. Christopher Helman, "Mexico's Enrique Peña Nieto Is Leading An Oil Revolution Worth Billions", *The Chicago Tribune*, October 30, 2013.

20*The Economist*, May 11 2013, "The PRI's Long Tail".

“The fiscal reform package laid out by the government is focused on increasing revenue, increasing government spending on social programs, and on forcing the wealthier elements of Mexican society to pay more taxes. The government has promised to provide universal social security and pension coverage, unemployment insurance, universal health care and increased spending on education. Each of these will be embodied in a constitutional reform. Pemex will also see a reduced tax rate, falling from 70% to 60%. In order to pay for this increased spending, the government aims to raise revenue by adopting a multidimensional approach, including a simplified tax code for businesses, a capital gains tax applied to share dividends, the closing of tax loopholes and a majority of existing tax exemptions, and by raising the tax rate on individuals who earn more than 500,000 pesos (\$37,800) a year from 30% to 32%. The president also committed himself to deficit spending in both 2013 (0.4% of GDP) and 2014 (1.5% of GDP), and emphasized the need to engage in counter-cyclical spending during economic slowdowns. The government has also introduced a proposal for a tax on sugary soft drinks, designed to help curb the country’s worrying obesity problem. The government hopes that the combination of these measures will raise tax revenue by nearly 3 percent of gross domestic product (GDP) by 2018.

“The fiscal reform has a definite populist tone, by promising increased benefits, taxing the wealthy, and going after those who have not traditionally paid taxes.”²¹

As you can expect, the proposed tax-reform, while supported by the leftwing PRD – which represented the poor – was vehemently opposed by the PAN – which represented the rich. As president Peña Nieto, faced with opposition from all sides, was becoming increasingly unpopular, the Pyramid seemed to have brought light into the darkness. He knew something about the Pyramid: this was the baby girl of the Buenrostros, one of the important families working in the background of PRI’s power operations. Now what an opportunity. Mr Peña Nieto thought he could find in the nuclear terrorism scandal – and in the Pyramid – some pretext under which he could overcome the tremendous opposition, not just from the left, but especially from the right.

The Pyramid’s father, the Monkey Buenrostro, had orchestrated the whole affair in order to cause the PRI’s president to find something like a “gift” in the Pyramid. I don’t know the whole extent of the Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal, and so can’t say for sure what it was exactly in this scandal which had a relationship with Mexico. But Mexico must have figured along with France and United States as the victim of the malice of the “evil three” (Russia, China, and the CIA). Since Mexico was a victim of this nuclear terrorism scandal, and the Pyramid its *victim extraordinaire*, Enrique Peña Nieto decided to declare a national emergency, a martial law regime with the demand for emergency budget spending in view of the extraordinary circumstances. Thanks to the Monkey’s planning, this Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal and the

²¹Duncan Wood, “Peña Nieto’s fiscal reform and the consolidation of the Grand Bargain – The Expert Take”, September 09, 2013: <http://wilsoncenter.org/article/pe%C3%B1a-nieto%E2%80%99s-fiscal-reform-and-the-consolidation-the-grand-bargain-the-expert-take>.

victimization of the Pyramid was supposed to be Mexico's 911, serving to do for Mexico what 911 had, under Dick Cheney's orchestration, served to accomplish for the United States: the centralization of the state with a massive expansion of the power and authority of the federal central government.

In the following I will have to concentrate on the story of Mr Pena's "fiscal reform" – formally known as "las Leyes de Coordinación Fiscal y General de Contabilidad Gubernamental" – and put aside other issues that may be involved as well.

All these political considerations of course completely flew over the Pyramid's head. She paid no attention to politics, had no interest in them, and would not understand them even if she heard about them. Added the fact that the Pyramid was actually mentally ill, this fact rendered her the least suitable candidate for politics. How could she possibly survive in Mexico's extremely harsh political climate – where your oppositions were constantly criticizing you and undermining you in the most vicious fashion – when she couldn't even withstand a mere mention of her name on a website which no one visits? Yet, just like Putin before him, president Pena Nieto gave no second-thought about promoting her, and was about to commit the greatest blunder in his life.

Since, according to the evidences from the International Court of Justice, the Pyramid was a "victime extraordinaire" – the main intelligence agencies from three countries had tried to frame her – and since, according to her testimony, I was an extremely violent and delusional psychopath who wanted to inflict on her the most vicious harm possible because of my sexual and romantic obsession with her, president Pena Nieto immediately installed in her old home a system of extraordinary protection. While approximately a dozen US federal agents (mostly from Homeland Security) were accompanying her in her Guadalajara home, the Mexican president, upon the Pyramid's request, had sent in an entire battalion of special forces troops to camp around her house. Maybe three dozens of them. If she went out – which she rarely did anyway – she would be traveling in a suite of armored SUVs, sandwiched on all sides by special forces troops. Unknowingly, I was obliging the US and Mexican government to spend approximately 1.5 million dollars per day on the Pyramid's protection. Meanwhile, this was for the Pyramid the greatest thing which had ever happened in her life. Later, when I found out about this, it was for me the strangest thing in the universe: I was physically in Los Angeles, downtrodden, under round-the-clock heavy surveillance, and had no money to even go out of the city. Even if I were able to find out her home address in Guadalajara, even if I had the money to travel there, getting there would take me days of planning and another day on the bus or on the plane. And of course Homeland Security, seeing me doing all this, would notify her long before I could get there. Why did she need all these soldiers guarding her house with M-16s and grenade launchers? The Pyramid requested all this, and was delighted in the sight of the heavily armed soldiers outside her house, because this was the indisputable sign that she was the victim of some monstrous disgusting male who desired her and wanted to hurt her. Again, by being sought after by a retarded, insane, ugly, disgusting male monster, she had proven herself to be the exact opposite: intelligent, pure-hearted and pure-minded, desirable, beautiful, important, special, and morally superior. The battalion of soldiers affirmed her self-worth, her self-image, to a degree never before imagined. And this was all she could think about. Like the other women in the story, she was not equipped with the power of common sense, or the ability to connect with reality: the simple calculation of "logistics" which would show that it was physically impossible for me to

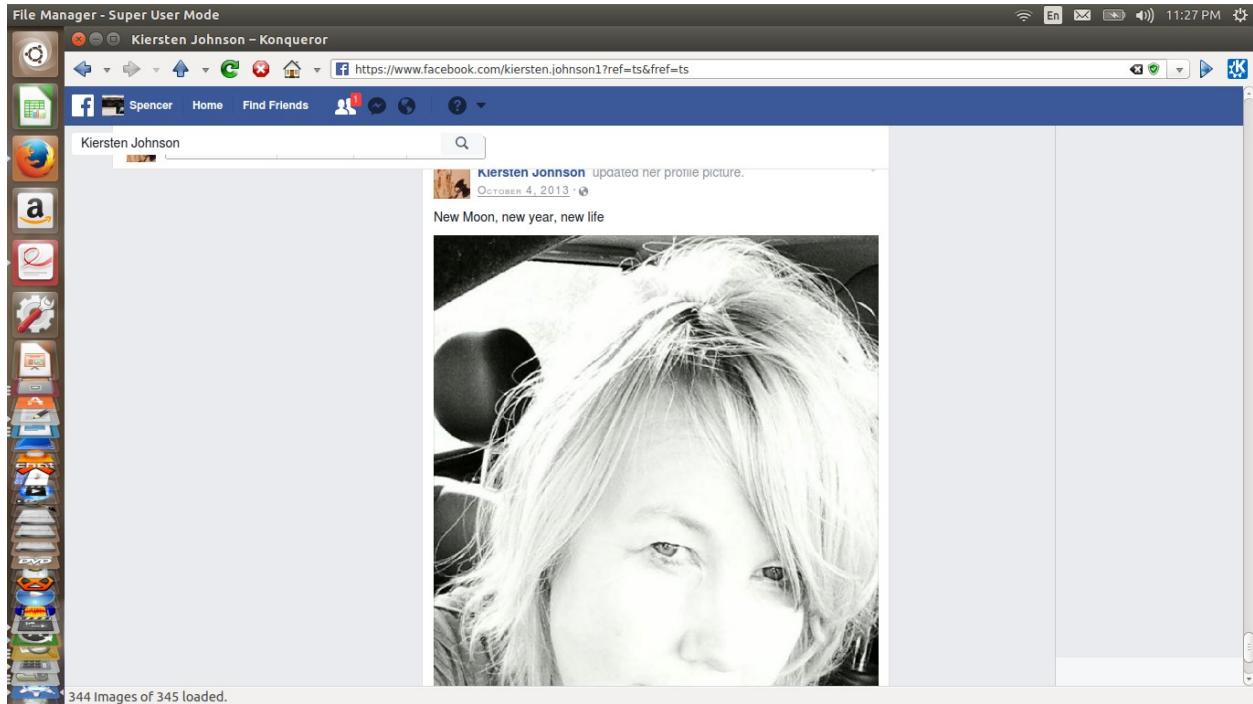
go to Mexico to harm her undetected had never figured in her mind. Moreover, the Mexican government was not like the US government; its revenues came mostly from a small minority of rich people who were, again, not allied with the PRI but were concentrated in the PAN. The Pyramid was spending approximately 1 percent of Mexico's annual defense budget less than a month after the Mexican president had proposed his "tax-reform" and aroused PAN's vehement opposition. And, while I had done the same to the United States and barely made any difference to this rich monster, this was heavy financial burden on the Mexican government. The massive wasteful spending and the martial law system to prop up PRI's rule, along with president Pena Nieto's general program at centralization, were about to incite PRI's main opposition the PAN to even greater uproar. The Pyramid, by indulging in her victim fantasy, paying no attention to politics, and being generally unconcerned with the negative consequences of her actions on others, was destroying her own political future before she had even started on it – and yet she had not the slightest idea because she couldn't understand anything beyond her self-interests, the impossible fantasies in her head, and a few light-weight literature and Mexican archaeology.

Today, October 4, was not just a momentous day for the Pyramid, but for Kiersten as well. I would eventually notice that, today, she would change her profile picture on her Facebook page. This was the first time she had made any entry in her Facebook page since May 23. Not just that, she uploaded a particularly intriguing picture of hers in black and white, which would show none of her fat and ugliness but which would make her look like a pretty blonde, a Nordic queen. Obviously, as soon as the Department of Homeland Security had established the Pyramid as *victime extraordinaire*, placed her under maximum protection, and shipped her to Mexico, they had classed the Pyramid's "tag-along" Kiersten under a similar category. Kiersten was to stay in Los Angeles, but would be living with several armed federal agents, not just as a stalking victim, but also as victim of terrorist framing – even though she had no part in the Pyramid's victimization at all. She was happy beyond belief: her lifelong dream of becoming recognized as an innocent victim of male sexual aggression had at last been realized. While enjoying identification with the Pyramid – who was, after all, physically attractive, and therefore the ideal image of the Snow White victim, while she was not: and so she continued to need the identification – she had claimed victimhood for herself in her own right – even though I had not stalked her at all, she was the person who had been stalking me, and she had merely become part of the business through intrusion into complete strangers' lives. Feeling herself reborn, she thus changed her Facebook profile picture – and especially chose a black-and-white picture in which features which would disprove her identification with the physically attractive, real Snow White Pyramid wouldn't become visible.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.



October 5 (Saturday)

Unable to sleep in early morning. 9 AM, waking up early and feeling severe restlessness as if on psychotropic medication (akathisia). Even on that morning I suspected that I was acquiring the symptoms which the Pyramid was experiencing because the computer in the control center was making her into my substitute and was therefore making sure that we suffered something in common. Again, the Monkey was doing all this to make me develop further delusional beliefs, unaware that he was laying the foundation for the restoration of the lost ICJ trial. It is however simply reasonable to assume – if you know anything about the Pyramid at all – that, because of all the excitement, she had been unable to sleep well, and that the Department of Homeland Security would find a psychiatrist to prescribe her psychotropic medication to calm her down and help her sleep better. She was today probably complaining about the medication's side effect (akathisia). I would know that, despite her tremendous good luck at the moment, she would not be able to sleep well in any case, because I would be suffering sleep deprivation all the way until November 22, when the US government had officially disconnected me from the Pyramid in the computer which was connected to both of us. (The fantasy that she was my substitute was no longer necessary then.)

October 6 and 7 (Sunday and Monday)

To make sure that I was not wrongly excited, I thought I needed to verify my notion that the Pyramid and her sister were detained. I passed by House 1630 on 5:30 PM and noticed Veronica's car in the drive way. Her husband's pickup truck was absent. Another brand new vehicle was parked on the drive way. (Investigator's?) There was nobody in the back yard. Then another private security guard (Hispanic) in red pickup was guarding the front of the house. He pointed his cellphone at me to continually film me. Obviously, nothing bad had happened to

Veronica at all. And I didn't cover my mouth this time either. The Monkey was programming me to be lazy for a specific reason.

I came back to Tom N Toms and wrote down the blog post you see for October 7. My blog post immediately startled the Homeland Security thugs. They saw me writing down, not just my knowledge about the discovery of the post card and the warheads, but also about the accusation of the US government and the French government against the Russian government in the International Court of Justice that the latter had supplied nuclear bombs to Syrian insurgents while making it look like it was the US and France who were supporting these insurgents. While, for me, it was all but a joke – because I had made it up – it was for Mr Homeland Security CO chief national security secret of the first order which someone like me was not allowed to know – even though I was one of the original sources of the farce. Mr Homeland Security CO chief began concocting plans to silence me, the first step of which would consist in suppressing my website. This was in fact the Monkey's intention.

That night, I went to “collect damages” in east Los Angeles, and, on my way back, I checked out House 1630 again. It was 10:40 PM. The lights by the backdoor of the front house were on; the lights by the front door of the front house were on; Miguel's pickup in front of Veronica's sedan on the drive way (the usual order was reversed). The lights in the living room of the front house were on. Four trash cans were pushed out onto the street. A security guard greeted me at the house approximately 30 feet away from the address. I was thus sure that nothing bad had happened to the Pyramid and her sister.

When I returned home, I discovered a suspicious visit to my website on 11:43 PM (189-210-155-250.static.axtel.net: Guadalajara, Mexico):

```
189.210.155.250 - - [07/Oct/2013:00:43:28 -0600] "GET /nicavids/ HTTP/1.1" 200 746 "https://www.google.com.mx/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36"
```

```
189.210.155.250 - - [07/Oct/2013:00:43:32 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 18751 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/nicavids/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/29.0.1547.76 Safari/537.36"
```

This was in fact the Pyramid, who was visiting my website from her hometown Guadalajara. Mr Homeland Security CO chief had developed a plan to silence me: simply make use of the plan on which the Pyramid and her sister had been working. Seeing that I was “stalking” Veronica's family again, he decided to use her to file a restraining order against me with the express purpose of suppressing my website. Both Veronica and the Pyramid would absolutely delighted by this new development: at last the Department of Homeland Security shared their priority. Mr Homeland Security CO chief called up the Pyramid in Mexico, and instructed her to pretend to search for my site and take a brief look at the folder containing the video diaries which I had shot of myself in Nicaragua in August and September 2009. She was instructed by Mr Homeland Security CO chief to make false reports to TMU, saying my website contained violent videos.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Mr Homeland Security CO chief then called up the HK Hacker in Hong Kong to do the same. I thus discovered the HK Hacker's visit on 2:34 AM: 119.62.48.34 (China Unicom Yunan Province Network).

```
119.62.48.34 - - [07/Oct/2013:03:34:40 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"  
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.17 (KHTML, like Gecko)  
Chrome/24.0.1312.57 Safari/537.17 SE 2.X MetaSr 1.0"  
119.62.48.34 - - [07/Oct/2013:03:34:42 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905 "-" "Mozilla/5.0  
(Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.17 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/24.0.1312.57  
Safari/537.17 SE 2.X MetaSr 1.0"
```

He then came to my blog, with the search terms (Baidu): “cut myself again.”

```
119.62.48.34 - - [07/Oct/2013:03:34:40 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 27342  
"http://www.baidu.com/s?  
wd=cut+myself+again&rsv_bp=0&ch=&tn=baidu&bar=&rsv_spt=3&ie=utf-  
8&rsv_sug3=16&rsv_sug=0&rsv_sug4=23187&rsv_sug1=8&inputT=14174" "Mozilla/4.0  
(compatible; MSIE 7.0; Windows NT 5.1; Trident/4.0; GTB6.4; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET  
CLR 3.0.04506.648; .NET CLR 3.5.21022; SE 2.X MetaSr 1.0)"
```

The HK Hacker was then instructed to report to TMU that violent content of self-mutilation was found on my blog.

Next, on 3:30 AM, while I was in my room checking over all these visits, a Hispanic guy wandered into my apartment building and knocked on my door. I was stupid enough to open the door. He pretended to be drunk and to have wandered into the wrong place. I immediately threw him out. It didn't occur to me immediately that he was sent here by the private security company which Veronica had hired. Soon afterwards, however, it occurred to me that these incidents, only hours apart, were related and quite alarming.

The Hispanic guy who knocked on my door was wearing a hidden camera. His mission was to gather evidence proving that I did live in room xxx in my apartment building. Why? Because in the morning Veronica's investigators were going to the police to obtain a temporary restraining order on me, and they would have to present proof that the person living in room xxx was indeed the same person caught in their security cameras early evening tonight. Veronica was not simply going to file a restraining order against me. She would also ask the police, and the judge, to suppress my website. This was why both the Pyramid and the HK Hacker had searched for my website tonight. The strange thing was that I had not done anything around Veronica's house in the past month and a half and a mere “cut myself again” could not possibly qualify my website as containing “violent content”. How can they possibly get the police to approve such request for a TRO? And the judge? The answer is that Mr Homeland Security CO chief would order the police to accept Veronica's request for a TRO and then order the judge to approve it. Since no one was supposed to know that Homeland Security and France had just convicted Russia, China, and the CIA of supplying nuclear warheads to Syrian insurgents – in addition to orchestrating chemical weapon attacks in Syria – Homeland Security now considered my website as constituting a grave threat to national security. To neutralize this threat, and yet to not arrest me

but to keep things secret, they would mobilize the police and the judges to “stage a TRO”, using Veronica’s TRO to suppress my website. Both the police and the judge would be secretly instructed by the DHS to pretend to regard my narration of this terrorist investigation as purely delusional content and to take the Pyramid’s report and “cut myself” as qualifying the delusional content as dangerous. They would be ordered to take Veronica’s complaint at face value: This guy has shown up at my property repeatedly, and he poses messages on his website detailing his violent intent toward us, himself, and others. They would be ordered not to check the authenticity of the claim (such as by going to my website). Veronica would therefore obtain the police’s, and the judge’s, agreement that I was an extremely dangerous and violent delusional individual who must not be allowed to talk about women on the Internet. I was about to lose the right to use the Internet.

Former Secretary Chertoff had been using techniques like this – to prevent me from spilling out national security secrets by employing the mental health profession to label me crazy and the law enforcement to label me a “pedophile” – since 2007. Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his thugs only came to their job after 2010. They knew nothing about the fact that I had already had plenty of experience with this kind of dirty tactics; they were using it because they read about it from their operational manual, not because they had actually as much experience with it as I had. The manual says: “When the suspect is in possession of national security secrets, silence him by using the mental health profession and law enforcement to detain him for ordinary mental illnesses or convict him of ordinary crimes, with the side effect of discrediting him or preventing him from speaking without giving out the secret that we have wanted to silence him because of his knowledge of national security secrets. In this way we will have censored our target while not violating his First Amendment right to free speech.” Since I was all too familiar with the American manner of suppressing freedom of speech by clandestine means, I immediately knew what Homeland Security was up to, and wrote down on my blog my prediction that, in a few hours, Veronica would file a restraining order against me in the Los Angeles County superior court:

“Now, as I’m writing this, it is 7 AM, October 7, Monday; in two hours Veronica and her investigators should be meeting with the sheriff. The sheriff will serve me the TRO either today afternoon or tomorrow morning. The only possible way for me to avoid this – to avoid the suppression of my website – is if this very posting might dissuade Veronica from filing the TRO against me: if I predict her action correctly, it might make her accusation of me as dangerously deranged look less credible.”

And, sure enough, Mr Homeland Security CO chief called off the operation as soon as he saw my blog post from his computer screen inside his operational center. He and his Homeland Security thugs picked up my case while no one else would because they had never heard of me, having come to the job too late. Now they had run into their first obstacle, mystified, because they didn’t know that the dirty tricks had entered their operational manual only because Michael Chertoff had learned it from the CIA back in 2006 precisely through working on me. They didn’t know that I was the “mother” of their operational manual!

Moreover, the visit from Guadalajara had me rethink: Given the Pyramid's distaste for adventures in unfamiliar places, if she had a choice, she would definitely choose to go to Mexico rather than France. If the Pyramid was in Paris by herself, she would break down into insanity within a few hours. Wes was trying to deceive me. And so, at night (October 7), I posted another posting on my blog correcting myself and stating that the Pyramid had gone to Mexico to stay "safe from me". Her movement was certain: she met with president Pena Nieto on October 4, had settled down in her old home in Guadalajara on October 5, complaining about the side effects of medication; and on October 6 – when president Pena Nieto and his wife were in Indonesia attending APEC 2013 – she was back in action against me.

Meanwhile, the Monkey inside the control center continued to provoke me and frustrate me. Microsoft Word froze repeatedly throughout the day. Near 10 PM, access to Sky Drive denied – after I had posted the above-mentioned blog post. External hard drive froze two times, disconnected two times. Third time successful. I was again provoked to extreme anger, and had to again collect damages to release my tension – while everyone was watching me closely. This is precisely the Monkey's goal: to make me look bad.

October 8 (Tuesday)

Although Mr Homeland Security CO chief had called off "Operation TRO", he worked out a new plan by the end of yesterday. On 1:46 AM, the HK hacker came onto my blog again:

```
220.161.97.32 - - [08/Oct/2013:02:46:32 -0600] "GET /blogs/  
+proxy+list+china+free+proxy+ip+67&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1"  
404 4654 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/  
+proxy+list+china+free+proxy+ip+67&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk"  
"Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"  
220.161.97.32 - - [08/Oct/2013:02:46:32 -0600] "GET /blogs/  
+proxy+italy+proxy+ip+abuse&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 4617  
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/  
+proxy+italy+proxy+ip+abuse&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk" "Mozilla/5.0  
(compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"  
220.161.97.32 - - [08/Oct/2013:02:46:33 -0600] "GET /blogs/  
+netherlands+proxy+proxy+ip+abuse&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404  
4654 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/  
+netherlands+proxy+proxy+ip+abuse&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk" "Mozilla/5.0  
(compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"  
220.161.97.32 - - [08/Oct/2013:02:46:32 -0600] "GET /blogs/  
+proxy+youtube+list+proxy+ip+abuse&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1"  
404 4654 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/  
+proxy+youtube+list+proxy+ip+abuse&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk"  
"Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"  
220.161.97.32 - - [08/Oct/2013:02:46:33 -0600] "GET /blogs/  
+ip+proxy+list+free+proxy+download+iran&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk  
HTTP/1.1" 404 4654 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/  
+ip+proxy+list+free+proxy+download+iran&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk"
```

```
"Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"  
220.161.97.32 - - [08/Oct/2013:02:46:32 -0600] "GET /blogs/  
HTTP/1.1" 200 26009 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/"
```

This is the first time that such strange entry appears on my log. Clearly, the HK Hacker, persistently frustrated by the fact that I could identify his visits to my site, had set up a proxy server himself and programmed it to display visits to my site in such fashion as to look like it was junk visits by robots. The IP address was traced to CHINANET, Fujian province network. After he set up the proxy, he let the Pyramid use it. Thus the visit actually came from the Pyramid. She was still in Guadalajara, Mexico, at this moment, and was using the HK Hacker's web proxy in China to visit my website to avoid my detection. Again, she was staying awake until 1:45 AM to visit my website. Homeland Security had shared with her their new plan: in the morning, a certain authority (either the county judge, or state judge, or California Attorney General²², or the US Attorney General) would be shown evidences that I had been stalking the Pyramid and her family, that my website contained nothing but violent content and threats against them, and that I used it to harass the Pyramid's family, and would be instructed by Homeland Security to accept the evidences on face value without checking them and to issue an order for Cloud Flare to block my website. The Pyramid was staying up all night to do another round of false complaining about my website to the TMU – under Homeland Security's own instruction as to what to report. The Pyramid absolutely loved her job. In addition to being validated as "victim" by both law enforcement and the Mexican government, she now got to fulfill her fantasy, actualize her "religion", by telling the police that I was violent and delusional and mentally retarded – without the need to confront reality and without the police being able to disagree with her any more. (I don't know what the police was thinking, though.) On the other hand, to make her complaints realistic, she was not receiving technical help from Homeland Security: the whole affair must look like: the Pyramid "discovered" violent and delusional content on my website; she called the police; the police "agreed"; the police contacted the judge; the judge "noticed" it too – as if nobody was actually told by some higher authority to claim that the horse was a pig. Thus, Mr Homeland Security CO chief instructed the HK Hacker to show the Pyramid how to use home-made web proxies to visit my website – even though Homeland Security had the technology to visit my website from remote cache (like NSA's database) without ever leaving traces on my visitors' log.

Then, on 4:20 AM, the HK Hacker himself visited my site again: 220.181.51.147 (CHINANET Beijing Province Network), Baidu search, "Cut myself again", Mozilla 4.0, Windows NT 5.1. Since the HK Hacker was instructed by Homeland Security to make the same false complaint about my blog, he himself was not interested in reading through the blog posts, of course. He clicked on the link, and just repeated to the police over the phone what he was taught to say: violent, delusional.

I woke up around noon to discover a surprise for me: my website could no longer be seen. I immediately turned on my recorder: "[websitedowncallbluehostsouthwstrn_10_8_13_1209-701PM.MP3](#)". I checked my visitors' log, and concluded – based on the complete lack of visits,

²²Which would be Kamala D Harris. See her profile at the website of California Department of Justice Attorney General's Office: <http://oag.ca.gov/about> (accessed 1/28/14).

even by robots, from 9 AM onward – that Cloud Flare had disabled my website around 9 AM or so. I de-activated Cloud Flare service on my website, and my website was restored around 12 PM. Sky Drive was disconnected from my laptop again – and my laptop has never connected to Sky Drive since then. See the screenshots and other qualifications I included on the blog post of 10/16. A certain authority, based on the two additional false reports, had given the order to Cloud Flare, and my website was offline for three hours. But Blue Host had not received the order, and so did not block my website. For some reason, Mr Homeland Security CO chief did not go back to the judge to ask for a second order for Blue Host as well. Why? Evidently because I immediately wrote an email of inquiry to Cloud Flare asking them if they had “received judge’s order”. This was bad for Mr Homeland Security CO chief. He had set himself a very high standard, namely, that the suspect was not allowed to know that a restraining order had been filed against him and that his website had been taken offline. Some of you might think this objective very strange: why, when you file a lawsuit against someone, do you not want him to know; why, when you want to take down someone’s website, do you not want him to know? And how can you possibly do that? Can you burn down his house without his knowing? Can you chop off his hand without his knowing? This is the first episode of the strange game which would run through the rest of the month: the Department of Homeland Security, although they had never heard of me before, had intuitively noticed that I was a “subhuman”. The “subhuman” is not allowed to know what human beings know. When you arrest a human being, you simply arrest him, because you do not set yourself the goal of hiding his arrest from him: a human being is allowed to know that the authority has taken down his website or has accused him of something or has arrested him. But when you attempt to arrest or censor a subhuman, you must not let him know that he has been arrested or censored or sued – because, everyone knows, a subhuman is not allowed to know what human beings know. Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his thugs thus went back to their drawing board.

We are touching upon a very important theme in this narrative, and so it might be better to refer to some well-known literary precedents in order to illuminate it. Whether it is Homeland Security or the Pyramid’s family, when they perceive me as a “subhuman”, they are basically seeing me as “Lennie” in John Steinbeck’s *Of Mice and Men*.²³ His best friend George knows that, because he is mentally retarded and cannot understand how he poses grave danger to everybody around, he should be put to death clandestinely without knowing how it has happened. And so, in the end, George shoots him painlessly in the back of his head. This is how Homeland Security and the Pyramid’s family are prepared to deal with me. They feel compelled to act in this manner, however, not out of any humanitarian spirit, but in order to feel themselves superior and normal by finding someone inferior to them and treating him likewise.

After being nervous for a while, I went to my appointment at Southwestern Research. My clinical trial did not yet seem to have been affected by the terrorist investigation. I was a little worried that Homeland Security might have already warned Dr M, not about my terrorist activity, but about my supposed attempt to hunt down the Pyramid. I thus told him a little about the situation, as you can hear in the recording.²⁴ His answer seemed to indicate that he had some awareness of it, but was not so alarmed. After that I went to the Santa Monica Public Library.

²³See the easy summary at SparkNote: <http://www.sparknotes.com/lit/micemen/summary.html>, accessed Feb 2 2014.

Then, Dr R suddenly called me around 5 PM: She was “back”. When I asked her what happened to her, she replied: “stomach flu”. Apparently, she had been interrogated for almost six days, and was just released. She then claimed she wanted to see me on Thursday, 1:30 PM. I tentatively agreed, although I had an inkling that something was wrong. Apparently, between 2 PM and 4 PM, Mr Homeland Security CO chief had figured out a new plan: to order Dr R to lure me to an appointment, and then, once I showed up, to order her to hospitalize me. Thereupon, he would order the county judge to order Blue Host to take down my website. He would then order the doctors in the psychiatric hospital to keep me – permanently: and to feed me with so much anti-psychotic medication that I would for a long time remain in a vegetative state. Besides, patients were not allowed to use their computers in the mental hospital anyway, so that I would never find out that my website had disappeared. Genius!

Unaware of the magnitude of the international crisis – I thought the whole matter was “Microspherian” and so nothing to worry about: thanks to the Monkey’s deliberate attempt to confuse my perception of reality – I continued to “collect damages”, tonight in Beverly Hills.

October 9 (Wednesday)

Angry that I had repeatedly called her “stupid”, the Pyramid wanted to be able to contribute some serious effort to Homeland Security’s plan to put me away. She wanted to prove herself “smart” by outsmarting me. Yet, all she could think of was copying from Karin. She thus proceeded to assemble her own “complaint team”. Now that neither Karin nor her meetup friends would ever speak with her again, she was able to retain in her service (from amongst the old “complaint team”) only: the HK hacker, Valentine, Kiersten, her sister, Xin Pan, and my cousins Evelyn and Irene. She needed more people. Now she tried to locate more people from the jury service back in April 2010. She found my old friend Liz Parr. Again, although Liz and I had been close friends before, she, because she regarded me as a disposable piece of trash, as soon as the Pyramid, practically a stranger to her, contacted her, agreed to help in putting me away. Meanwhile, Kiersten remained clandestine, true to her nature, and would not contribute to the struggle until October 23.

Two suspicious visits came today from my postings at Prison Planet Forum: 1. From my post 184178 to my “karinaftwrdb.pdf” (defunct), 12:16 PM: 129.113.230.156, doesnotexist.utpa.edu: The University of Texas, Pan American;

129.113.230.156 - - [09/Oct/2013:13:16:39 -0600] "GET /karinaftwrdb/karinaftwrdb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=184178.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.69 Safari/537.36"

129.113.230.156 - - [09/Oct/2013:13:16:40 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.69 Safari/537.36"

24My session with him on this day is recorded in:

http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/drM/10-8-13/websitedowncallbluehostssouthwstrn_10_8_13_1209-701PM.MP3.

2. From posting 207209 (someone else's) to my "Layered Structure of the Universe", 4:49 PM: 66.153.174.96, 96.174-pool-cable-he.sccoast.net, Horry Telephone Cooperative, Conway, South Carolina.

66.153.174.96 - - [09/Oct/2013:17:49:13 -0600] "GET /1/layereduniverse.html HTTP/1.1" 200 29604 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=207209.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

It seemed that the forum moderators were looking over all my posts, and traced the links sometimes. Apparently, the Pyramid, from Mexico, was continuing to complain to Prison Planet about my postings (it must be this morning). While the Pyramid was euphoric over Homeland Security's new plan to take my website offline through normal "mental health system mechanism" – she now shared in common with DHS the goal of destroying me and my website without my being aware that it was they who had done it from behind the scene – she still remembered that I had leftover postings at Prison Planet Forum. Again, she decided to copy Karin's tactics. She ordered her new "complaint team" to massively complain to Prison Planet forum moderators demanding the elimination of my posts – this, in anticipation for my "lock away" tomorrow. She wanted all my traces online to disappear by Friday. But Prison Planet Forum moderators did not bother to remove my posts. Homeland Security could not order Prison Planet to do so either – because they could only do so if they invoked national security reasons, i.e. to suppress a terrorist – and they were unwilling to do so given the lofty goal they had set themselves: to keep the current scandal in secrecy. Both Mr Homeland Security CO chief and the Pyramid could only reveal to Prison Planet forum moderators that the author of these postings was violent and delusion and was intent on harming an innocent virgin girl who was in hiding. The Prison Planet forum moderators checked these postings, saw nothing in the nature of violence and threat against any girl, and so didn't do anything.

You should understand why Mr Homeland Security CO chief was making things so much more difficult for himself. He was nobody, and had now, by victimizing the CIA and the Russians, become somebody. By keeping the knowledge of the scandal solely to himself, he felt ever more worthy, his superiority over others distinguished by his monopoly of the knowledge of a national security issue. He was a talentless Hispanic with an Intelligence Quotient about 75; and only by knowing some facts alone while nobody else knew about them can he make himself "better than others".

A suspicious visit to my blog seems to have come from the HK Hacker on 9:12 PM, 61.238.255.242: 061238255242.static.ctinets.com (CTI: 14-16/F, Trans Asia Centre, 18 Kin Hong NT; HK). The IP address strand: 61.238.255 belongs to China Agriculture Development HK Ltd Good Harvest IND BLDG. These kinds of strange visits from strange places – there had hardly been anyone visiting my website from Hong Kong in the past two and a half years, let alone from something like "China Agriculture Development" – I automatically attributed to the HK Hacker, since there was no one else in the world who could possibly be interested in my blog. Besides, he was practically the only person around who still used Windows XP: he ran all his hacking software (like HTTrack) on his old computer, as you have seen.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

61.238.255.242 - - [09/Oct/2013:22:12:49 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 107185 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko)
Chrome/30.0.1599.69 Safari/537.36"

I collected damages in east Los Angeles tonight, focusing all my resentment on Hispanics because the Pyramid and her father – the sources of all my misfortunes – were Mexicans. I noticed a Hispanic man sitting in his pick up waiting for me to make some move. It looked like one of those investigators hired by Veronica. Soon a police car showed up circling around, seemingly looking for me in the darkness. Apparently, Mr Homeland Security CO chief was a little worried that I might not show up tomorrow. Recall that he had now recruited Veronica's investigators into his operation. He ordered the investigators to lie in wait for me in the neighborhood where I was about to do bad things. He then ordered the police to patrol the area. If I vandalized someone's car, for example, the police might catch me, and the investigator would pretend to be accidental witness to confirm for the police that I was the culprit: the same tactic which Karin had used. If I were taken in by the police, they would find my earlier records and discover that I had a psychiatrist Dr R; the police – so Mr Homeland Security CO chief would instruct them – would call Dr R, and Dr R would advise the police to hospitalize me on 5150. Then, again, once in, I would never get out of the hospital. That was the plan, but I was careful enough to avoid being caught. Upon returning home, I also broke two bottles at Law Library.

October 10 (Thursday)

The visit from the HK Hacker, the police action – these had tipped me off. Since I had already guessed that Dr R would be ordered to hospitalize me if I showed up in her office, I purposely slept late, woke up almost 1 PM, and left a message for her telling her that I slept late and so couldn't make it in time ("[mssgtodrroachtolib_10_10_13_105-315PM.MP3](#)"). Instead, I went to the Santa Monica public library.

I was further confirmed in my inkling when, in the afternoon, I checked my visitors' log and discovered that somebody in Illinois had visited my website on 11:19 AM this morning:
198.228.228.168 (akrmspsrv2ts426-dmz.mycingular.net), AT&T, Chicago:

198.228.228.168 - - [10/Oct/2013:12:19:10 -0600] "GET
/suppl_pld_8bg42/suppl_pld_8bg42c.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 5200503 "<https://www.google.com/>"
Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML,
like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11A501 Safari/9537.53

It was my cousin Evelyn, who was still in Chicago. As soon as Mr Homeland Security CO chief shared with the Pyramid his new plan (to hospitalize me), she contacted Evelyn. Both she and Homeland Security concurred: with an additional complaint, from my own family members, about my being delusional and violent and wanting to hurt her, her case with the mental health authority could be strengthened (to hospitalize me permanently and remove my website). Evelyn, still taking me for a piece of trash, was only too willing to help out in the disposal of me in the hospital. The Pyramid and Homeland Security instructed Evelyn this morning, two hours before my appointment with Dr R, to visit my story about the Pyramid, and to report to Dr R saying the story was full of violent and delusional content and contained threats against the Pyramid.

Evelyn did so – of course she never bothered to read a single paragraph from the story. (There was no possible way that she, a medical doctor, would understand anything I wrote on there anyway.) She must be in her office at the moment, and so looked at my story from her phone.

Dr R noted down my cousin's report, and was rather sad that she would have to put me away soon. She'd rather not have to follow Homeland Security's order; but, if she refused, she would be arrested. When she got my message, she must be rather relieved. She was now aware of the fact that I was aware of Homeland Security's orchestration from behind the scene. When I came to Westwood, on 6:18 PM, she was then instructed by Homeland Security to call me: [drroachcallnolinuxgroup_10_10_13_618-736PM.MP3](#). She wanted to re-schedule another appointment with me, 4:30 PM next Thursday. If you hear her talking, you will not notice anything is wrong. Homeland Security had carefully instructed her to talk and act normal as if nothing were going on.

Again, by ordering my family members to make false reports to my psychiatrist and ordering my psychiatrist to believe the false reports to be true and to take actions based on them, Mr Homeland Security CO chief was merely following the instruction he had found in his "operational manual". It should be noted that he and his thugs were doing everything by the book, and were not violating any laws. The Homeland Security thugs, in trying to frame me and harm me, were assisted by their Department's lawyers, who were making sure that the operations to silence me under false pretenses were conducted in conformity to the laws on the book. According to US laws – many of which were kept in secrecy for "national security reasons" – if someone unknowingly stumbles upon national security secrets and might speak about them carelessly, he is a threat to national security and the state has the right to neutralize him. However, the fact that he has now become a threat to national security is also national security secret – the classification as to who is a threat to US national security and why is itself US national security secret – and so he is not allowed to know that he has become a threat to the state: knowing it will only aggravate his threat to the state. I had, because I had randomly guessed that Homeland Security had used my made-up stories to sue a foreign nation-state in the International Court of Justice, become, secretly, a threat to US national Security and was waiting to be – again secretly – neutralized. According to some secret US laws and procedures, a certain type of people – whom I have termed here "subhumans" – are of such unworthy nature that they are not allowed to know even what is right and what is wrong, whether they have done something wrong to offend the state, and whether they are in the process of being punished. They are not allowed to know *anything*. *I was not allowed to know that there was a nuclear terrorism scandal in Syria – this was national security secret – even though I was the person who had made up this story!* This is how you can distinguish a "subhuman": he is not even allowed to know what he knows. How this kind of laws and procedures have come about I don't know; I just know that the US government treats offenders with some mysterious inconsistency: whistleblowers like my favorite woman Sibel Edmonds are deemed worthy enough to know that they have become a threat to the state because of the knowledge they possess about the state. They are thus officially gagged, and are allowed to know that they are gagged. Even the public is allowed to know that they are gagged. They are considered by the US government to be "normal humans". Well, Edward Snowden is allowed to know that he has offended the state by sharing his knowledge about the state carelessly with outsiders – but that's because, as you shall see below, the whole leak scandal is orchestrated by somebody in the state itself. But in my case, I

am deemed unworthy to even know that I have become a threat to the state and am in the process of being neutralized. What's so different about me? This is the factual basis on which I assert that "subhumanism" is part of the official US national security policy. At the end of this story I shall offer my "theory" as to the criteria by which the US government decides who is a "subhuman" and who a "normal human".

Meanwhile, after studying inside the UCLA library, I collected damages in Beverly Hills.

October 11 (Friday, C)

This late afternoon I shaved off my long beard at a barber shop in downtown LA. When I exited, I noticed a surveillance agent outside the barber shop waiting for me. He was wearing surveillance devices. Homeland Security needed to make sure that they had the most up-to-date images of my appearance. I collected damages in Brentwood tonight.

Suspicious visits today included: 7:23 AM, 8.35.201.52, Google HK, post 2012/07/08 (Google Translate), and 8:36 AM, 111.74.233.37, a picture in the Historical Photographs, Google HK (China Telecom Jiangxi). These two visits certainly came from the HK Hacker, who was the only person who kept using China mainland's networks from Hong Kong and who persistently had to use Google Translate to read my writings. He was just making more false complaints about me to law enforcement in United States – and you should know that all these false complaints about me were taken also by Homeland Security into the ICJ as evidences (to prove my extremely bad and disgusting character, my delusional state of mind and violent nature). Then, 11:16 AM, 68.189.56.145, /brain chip, Google search, Charter, Modesto, California. This was probably the Pyramid's relative, who was making false complaints about me to law enforcement. 1:05 PM, 24.45.89.57, Google, post 7/14/12, Windows NT 6.2, Shirley, New York. A member in the Pyramid's new "complaint team", for sure. Probably introduced into the group by Valentine. Here to make false complaints about me. Then, on 3:37 PM, 84.109.174.184, Google IL, /nicavids/, bzq-84-109-174-184.red.bezeqint.net, Rishon Le Zion, Israel. The person looked at my video diaries from August 24 2009 (part 2), August 23 2009, and August 27 2009, all within the same minute. Since nobody had ever shown any interests in these boring videos, this was certainly another member of the Pyramid's team, who was instructed by her to look at these videos which, as you have seen, she considered to be the best indicators of my delusional state of mind. It was probably Kiersten who had introduced this person to the team.

October 12 (Wes)

After I woke up around noon, I strolled to Tom N Toms as usual. While there, I had a phone conversation with Wes, talking about "Macrospherian Russia's" intention to punish the Pyramid, her reconnection with her father, and the current quarrel with Russia in the ICJ as only a "sting operation". See the recording in my blog post from October 16 2013.²⁵

25 At: <http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-in-this-episode/>.

You must note in this conversation one of Wes' most enigmatic pronouncements, that the Macrospherians (Russians here) could make the Pyramid fall in love with me by making her believe I was someone else, someone she could actually fall in love with (30:00 in the recording). Wes was actually not remotely controlled to say this, but was instructed by his CIA handler to say this – his CIA handler was having him give me a hint, it seems. The metaphor, as you can see, actually refers to me: the Monkey inside the control center was making me believe that it was the Macrospherians who were talking to me when it was really he who was talking to me.

This kind of hint was another evidence – in addition to SDW's gang-stalking experience – that some particular CIA clandestine service official who was involved in fighting off Homeland Security's onslaught was actually doing so in full awareness of the fact that the whole affair was being orchestrated by the computer under the Monkey's control in such wise that it would soon end in their favor, namely, that the Monkey would be busted, they exonerated, and the lost ICJ trial restored. Again, this must be the Invisible Hand and his clique. They had already "seen the future". As he watched his colleagues and his Chinese and Russian co-defendants working nervously to ward off the crisis, he continued to maintain his silence. "Let them worry; they will discover this to be for their benefit in the end..."

Wes was doing more than giving me a hint here – in fact, the hint was useless since I had barely understood that he was *not* telling me about Macrospherians' plan for the Pyramid, at least not within any immediate future, but was telling me something about myself. Wes' real purpose here was to establish some sort of identity between me and the Pyramid so that, when the ICJ trial should be reactivated and the entire current episode entered into evidences to rewrite past evidences from that trial, my status as the terrorist suspect would be removed from me in the new official story while the Pyramid, along with her new best friend Kiersten and her gang, would become the terrorist suspect in that story.

Both Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his thugs and the CIA were of course listening in on my conversation. Because Mr Homeland Security CO chief didn't know about the *previous* ICJ trial, and because he didn't know – nor did I – that there was a computer inside the control center which was deliberately confusing me in regard to the current situation, he was very confused too: sometimes I seemed to display extraordinary intelligence in that I could guess his clandestine operations and always managed to jump out of his trap, but sometimes I would ramble on about a non-existent reality that somehow echoed the current reality in some vague fashion. Was this guy really delusional? Meanwhile, the CIA had just obtained another piece of evidence: my admission that those women and I were just making up stories.

Night, buying food at the organic market, Westwood. The security guard kept a watchful eye on me. All the security guards in the city must have been alerted by Mr Homeland Security CO chief about my extraordinarily malicious nature, delusional mind-set, and danger, and briefed about my changed appearance since this morning. They all had instruction from him to watch over me as an extremely dangerous terrorist and a serial stalker of women.

October 13 (Sunday)

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

In the afternoon, when I was on the bus going to Santa Monica, there was increased surveillance on me. (More surveillance on the bus than usual.) I wanted to attend the Quantum Physics Discussion Meetup on 5 PM. Arriving, I was told that our group organizer, Vanessa, was “sick”. Did Homeland Security go to recruit her?

Security guard intentionally greeted me with a fake smile when I was walking out of UCLA around 10:20 PM. Because I had noticed the security guard’s watchful eyes on me last night, today Mr Homeland Security CO chief had instructed all security guards in the city to be extra-courteous to me in order to not raise my suspicion.

Meanwhile, Mr Homeland Security CO chief had shared with the Pyramid the interception of my phone conversation with Wes from yesterday. Somehow she was allowed to access government’s surveillance on me, not merely because she was the victim of terrorism, but also by virtue of her status as my “stalking victim”. Thus you see that she not only had control over my family members, she even had, as victim of my “abuse”, privileged access to my private conversations. This is a very important theme in this story. My “victims” would eventually acquire such power over me that they were practically my God. Some kind of “victims”. Something else that is very important to note is that SDW posted today on her blog some ranting that was full of rage. I will momentarily explain the significance of this.

October 14 (Monday)

Again, today I would be tipped off by all the weird visits to my website. First, the Pyramid on 10:08 AM:

```
59.60.125.153 -- [14/Oct/2013:11:08:37 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-inhong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this+hong+kong+proxy+proxy+ip+hider&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 19082  
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/09/15/threewomen-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-mywebsite-can-you-believe-this/+hong+kong+proxy+proxy+ip+hider&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"...
```

Again, she was using the proxy server which the HK Hacker had set up for her. Then my cousin Evelyn on 10:19 AM:

```
198.228.217.149 -- [14/Oct/2013:11:19:21 -0600] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-20.png HTTP/1.1" 200 75531 "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11A501 Safari/9537.53"
```

This IP address was traced to Los Angeles/ Manifee, CA. Between October 10 and October 13, Evelyn had returned to California, most likely to join my aunt Jennifer (her mother). Then, the Pyramid again on 12:47 PM.

```
59.60.125.153 -- [14/Oct/2013:13:47:03 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-inhong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/
```

+hong+kong+proxy+proxy+ip+hider&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 19721
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/09/15/threewomen-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-mywebsite-can-you-believe-this/
+hong+kong+proxy+proxy+ip+hider&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

Then, on 1:03 PM, my visitors' log logged the use of EVULN malware scanner to check my website folder "howihave73bg4/frankfurt08". The folder contains my emails with Wes, January 2008. Apparently, after hearing yesterday the interception of my phone conversation with Wes, she became very angry with him as well, for suggesting a way to punish her (making her believe I would be the one she would fall in love with). She did not believe my gibberish about a "sting operation"; her father had further re-assured her that he had me "under control". She began thinking of exacting vengeance on Wes as well. She would not tolerate anyone talking about her. Thus she found Wes' old email address on my website, and downloaded it onto her own computer. Before downloading, she asked the HK Hacker how to make sure I didn't embed malware in my files. The HK Hacker referred her to EVULN. She had stuck to her conception of me as a computer hacker – even though the search of my computer had yielded no hacking software at all – because this made me look disgusting and bad. She would believe in anything about me if this made me look bad, whether evidences proved her belief to be incorrect didn't matter. This would be another important theme in this story: she, like many people, had no conception of "truth" or "reality", so that you can never change her mind by presenting evidences contradicting her belief. She then visited the same blog post of mine again on 3:24 PM:

59.60.125.153 – - [14/Oct/2013:16:24:44 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-inhong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/
+hong+kong+proxy+proxy+ip+hider&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 4175
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/09/15/threewomen-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-mywebsite-can-you-believe-this/
+hong+kong+proxy+proxy+ip+hider&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

This is what happened. After checking my website from Mexico on 10:09 AM, the Pyramid called Evelyn in California. "Can you check for me if you can also see your cousin's blog in California?" Evelyn thus visited the same blog post on 10:19 AM. Anxious to see my blog disappear, the Pyramid checked it again on 12:47 PM. Disappointed, she suddenly remembered to download Wes' information before my website disappeared. She called the HK hacker, and downloaded it on 1:04 PM. She then checked my blog again on 3:24 PM.

It is not exactly clear to me why the Pyramid felt compelled to visit my 9/15/13 blog post every 2 to 3 hours today. Perhaps it was her Obsessive Compulsive Disorder: it gnawed at her that I knew, and talked about, how she was trying to get me with these other women. The more likely explanation was that Mr Homeland Security CO chief had assured her yesterday that my site would be taken offline soon and that she was checking it. Obviously, Mr Homeland Security CO chief was startled by my admission on October 12 – that I knew the evidences against Russia on nuclear terrorism were forged – which was why he increased surveillance on me on October 13.

Another dispute must have arisen between Homeland Security and the CIA late in October 12 and throughout October 13. By now, Mr Homeland Security CO chief must have noticed the “post card” was simply some random garbage which had fallen into his hands – thanks to the control center’s orchestration – and which, by coincidence (orchestrated by the control center), matched the random numbers which he had forced Dr P to spit out. He and his thugs had perhaps noticed this because the CIA had pointed it out to them. But they were unwilling to admit this to the ICJ judges. If this case was proved bogus, so would their newly found heroic status completely evaporate. Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his thugs thus decided to cover up the matter, and, for that purpose, they felt even greater urgency to silence me – the “subhuman” who knew the truth about this scandal. And so they shared with the Pyramid, yesterday, their new decision to remove my website (and me too). The Pyramid was excited that my website was about to disappear, and yet it didn’t. Why? She called up Homeland Security, and was told: We have to wait until Thursday, when the suspect will see Dr R. Because – you don’t want him to know that his website has disappeared, do you? The Pyramid agreed. The Pyramid couldn’t herself resist that pleasure which comes to you when you can ruin someone from behind the scene without his knowing even what has happened. *Le plaisir de pouvoir*.

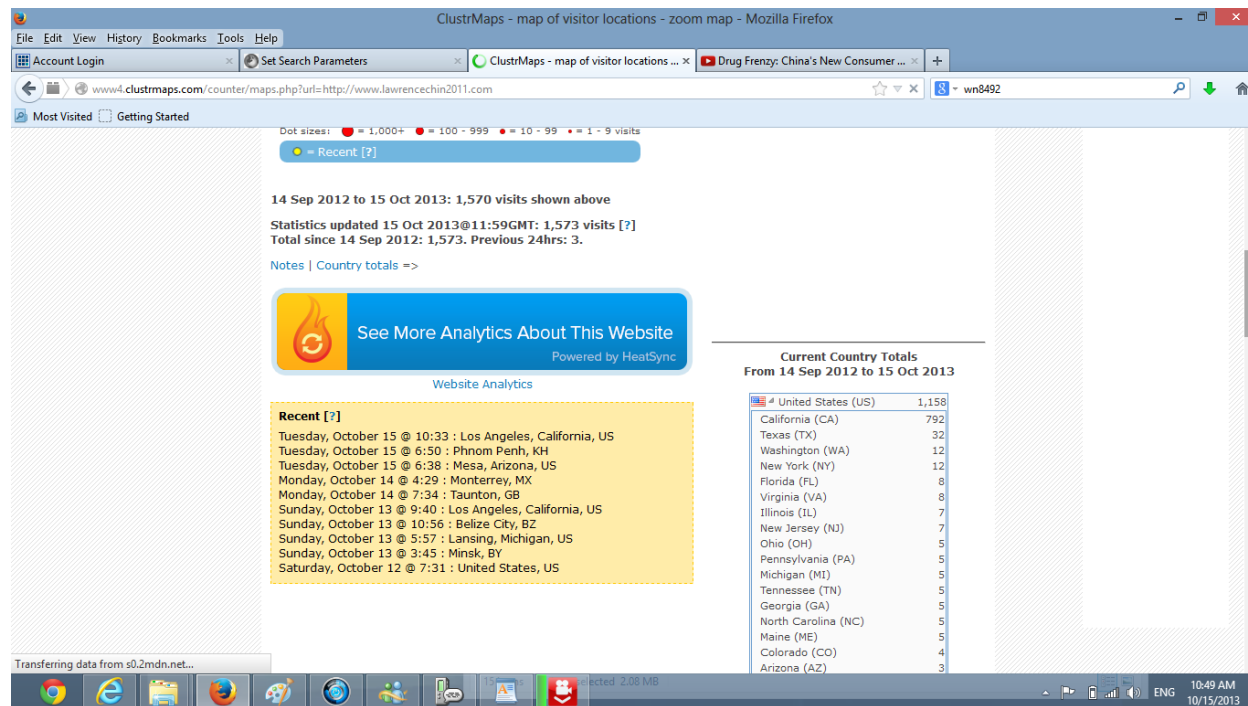
Meanwhile, I had been suffering from stomach ache since Friday, October 11. This was probably because the Pyramid was having stomach problem at the same time, in addition to being unable to sleep. She complained persistently about it to the Mexican authority, which sent her a doctor. She was happy: sleeplessness and stomach problems further accentuated her status as a “victim”, and government’s special medical doctor, in addition to the battalion of special forces outside her house, confirmed this status. She was thus complaining about aches and pains as much as possible, for these were proofs for my severe victimization of her.

Moreover, as you can see below, Cluster Maps recorded a visit to my website from Monterrey, Mexico, on 4:29 PM on this day. Again, it would hardly require much brain work on my part to know that this was the Pyramid’s “foot print” – since nobody else from Mexico ever visits my website. I thus knew that, because I had expressed on my blog since October 8 and in my phone conversation from October 12 my knowledge that she had “fled” to Guadalajara, the Pyramid alerted President Pena Nieto that she was in serious danger again and must be transported to another undisclosed location. Where? She replied Monterrey, where her other relatives resided. President Pena Nieto thus ordered her transport to Monterrey, either in a long suite of armored SUVs flanked by Humvees equipped with 50 caliber machine guns or on a special jet chartered by the Mexican government. The trip would have cost the Mexican government another ten million dollars. The *victime extraordinaire* was so delighted by the special VIP treatment. She was so important, so special.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.



Her indulgence was to my advantage. After the conviction of the CIA around October 4, the CIA clandestine service officers stationed in Mexico had connected up with Agency's counterparts in CISEN (Centro de Investigación y Seguridad Nacional: <http://www.cisen.gob.mx/cisen.htm>). My personal experience in this secret history of the International Court of Justice had attested to the close partnership between the CIA and CISEN (recall June 2009) so that you shall find nothing surprising in this episode where CISEN was about to work against their own president behind his back and in secret alliance with their American counterparts. CISEN's predecessor, the DFS (Dirección Federal de Seguridad) was itself created under American assistance (although not by the CIA per se, but by the FBI) in 1947. Then, back in the old days (the great cold war period) when the CIA was fond of recruiting criminal elements as proxies to do its anti-communist dirty works, it worked closely with DFS in recruiting Mexican drug traffickers to work on illicit drug trade across the US-Mexico border and various other anti-communist covert operations across Latin America. When the DFS was closed down in 1985 in response to the exposure of this kind of activities, the succeeding CISEN, established in 1989, continued the same close partnership with the CIA.²⁶ Thus history has ensured that CISEN, just like the German BND or the Canadian CSIS, is more loyal to the CIA than to its own government. Although the fall of the CIA contributed to the emerging consolidation of the PRI rule, CISEN had no qualms about helping the outsider to undo this domestic trend.

The first step was for the "traitors" to find more allies within the Mexican system itself, and, of course, the enemy of your enemy is your friend. The CIA and CISEN, along with the Russians and the Chinese, quickly connected up with the important officials in PAN, who had been groaning and moaning about Pena's use of "nuclear terrorism" to support the PRI martial law

²⁶ See especially Peter Dale Scott, *American War Machine: Deep Politics, the CIA Global Drug Connection, and the Road to Afghanistan*, 2010.

regime and fiscal “reform” and who thus would share with the CIA and their fellow Russian and Chinese victims the common interest in exposing this hoax of “nuclear terrorism in Syria” and “victimization of the Pyramid”. The emergent united opposition I shall call the “new alliance” below. Now that preliminary evidences had emerged that the “post card” and “warheads” were made-up stories and random coincidences, the “new alliance” went to the ICJ judges to discuss the case with them *in camera*. The judges saw the evidences, agreed to keep the discussions in secrecy from the complaining parties (Pena Nieto, Homeland Security, and their French partners), and authorized the clandestine collection of more evidences to exonerate the convicted parties. The “new alliances” quickly set to work.

October 15 (Tuesday)

I spent the afternoon in the public library in downtown to continue my reading of George Soria’s *Grande revolution française*. Taking a break, I called up Wes. Amazingly, I was able to reach him. Here are the essentials in this conversation.²⁷

First of all, to Mr Homeland Security CO chief, I must have sounded again strangely crazy in that, while seemingly delusional, my delusion seemed to echo the current situation in some vague fashion – thus when I was talking about how the French had won and had now started to replace evidences... This was the weird, wrong, theory I had just developed – under the Monkey’s programming to make me look delusional. I also came up with the wrong theory about the need to replace the evidence which showed that evidences had been replaced (7:30). The Monkey must be rejoicing inside the control center to hear me speaking such gibberish; and yet this is the delusion which the Macrospherians would absolutely need, an essential component in the rewriting of evidences once the ICJ trial was reactivated. The impression of strange delusion which somehow echoed the current situation also applied to my statement about how the Pyramid was mentally retarded, and how she really believed that Russia had lost. While the Pyramid would rejoice – “He thinks Russia has won; Russia has just been convicted two weeks ago. Ha Ha Ha!” – Mr Homeland Security CO chief would simply find it very strange that I would even know about any lawsuit in the ICJ. Of course, as you should be able to see, the problem was that I was talking about the previous ICJ trial, while everybody else was having in mind only the current ICJ trial. After I continued to expound my “delusion” about evidence-replacement, Wes suddenly gave me a hint: “It’s all a misunderstanding...” This is a hint about the current ICJ trial: that an entire nuclear terrorism scandal had arisen out of some mistakes and misunderstanding about my intention and motivation. Wes’ repeated comments about “someone listening in on me” were presumably also hints about the current ICJ trial. Of course I was aware that people were listening in on me, but the CIA was presumably trying to make me understand that the magnitude of the current crisis far exceeded my understanding of it: the whole matter lacked reality for me because I was under the assumption that it was just a game set up to replace evidences and so had no reality in it. Then my comment about the possibility of reconciling with whites, but not with Hispanics. This was absolutely malicious, for, once the ICJ trial was reactivated, I would be required to concentrate attacking white Anglos – I was always required to

²⁷Hear the conversation at:

http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/wes/10-15-13/IMPwesrevolutionangnobrai_n_10_15_13_152-247PM.MP3.

be, and do, just the opposite of what I wanted to be and do. Note the very important comment which Wes began making about the Pyramid's being a "mirror image" of myself. Again, it must be the Invisible Hand et al who had instructed him to say this, the purpose being that, once the previous ICJ trial should be activated, these gibberish, jokes, deceptions, and delusional beliefs would become the basis on which to replace evidences in such a way as to make the Pyramid take up my status as the terrorist suspect. What is also to note was my amazement at the deficiency in the structure of the Pyramid's brain: that she somehow couldn't grasp the fact that, if she messed up other people's life, other people will try to "get her" (45:00). This is a very important theme throughout this story: she and her Mexican royal family members seem to have suffered a certain degree of brain damage. Although my statement about their messing up the United Nations' projects, etc., were wrong-headed, they presumably were aware that they had enabled France to object in 2010 and caused Russia to lose the chance to recover its former power and the CIA to lose the chance to recover the power they had lost to the neocons. Somehow she was amazed over the fact that the Russians and the CIA didn't bother to apologize to her. The same with her father. This deficiency in brain development you have already seen in her complete lack of any comprehension of "logistics" required for people's actions, and it of course also applied to Kiersten, Karin, and Dr P, and especially to Mr Homeland Security CO chief, but, at least in the case of Karin, she was practicing her absurd morals only on me because she thought somebody as disposal (ugly and unmanly) as I was didn't deserve to be the object of ethical considerations. Namely, the problem was that she lacked the education to enable her to comprehend what is of value (that intelligence is important and that I am a genius). She presumably understood that the Russians and the CIA were not subhumans and would run away if she ever hurt them. Meanwhile, Kiersten and Dr P fell somewhere in between the total brain deficiency of the Pyramid and Karin's lack of education to comprehend values. This theme – that people are no longer able to act ethically because of the deterioration of their intelligence and brain power – consisted in the fact that the tradition of human rights has done irreparable damages to people's ability to accurately assess their worth – and the worth of other people.

At last I want you to pay close attention to Wes' comment that, when the Pyramid and I were added together, we would produce an average (50:00). Wes was in fact here naming the whole game in which I was about to be entangled. Even toward the end, with hindsight, because everybody was doing his or her best to conceal the facts about my circumstances from me, my understanding of the situation was only vague and fuzzy, as you see here, even though I am a genius who can understand things better than everybody around me. Meanwhile, because the Pyramid and her gang were all retarded "postmodern women", although nobody concealed anything from them, they also only understood their situation vaguely and with imprecision. Thus, by suppressing the potential of a genius while providing for the mentally retarded, you get a genius operating on the same level as the mentally retarded: both have become "average". This is what the United States had become, first after the onslaught of political correctness, where equality assumes greater importance than merits, and then after the neoconservative revolution, where loyalty is valued more than merits. The entire American society has now been inverted, where the incompetent are charged with the most important tasks, and where the competent are excluded from society and required to live on welfare; where stupid people are allowed to go to school and learn, and where intelligent people are not allowed to go to school; where Apes with IQ less than 80 are given access to the most sensitive national security secrets and charged with the task of guarding the nation (like the Department of Homeland Security), but where educated

human beings (like those in the CIA) are given secondary status in all things regarding national security – and where Monkeys like the Pyramid and Kiersten are accorded with utmost protection and given access to details of other people’s private lives and national security matters, but where a genius like me is disregarded as junk and criminal and denied access to knowledge about anything, even factual details about his very survival. The “revolt of the masses” (Jose Ortega y Gasset) has been completed; America is now officially the “Planet of the Apes”. The result is of course the continual decline of the overall quality of the work being performed by the population: as people like the Pyramid, Dr P, and Kiersten are becoming the norm among the American population, you wonder how America can survive as a nation. The answer is that America is surviving only by importing talented immigrants from Asian Pacific and India, etc. Namely, by draining away the brain power of the rest of the world while it wastes its own brain power away. This is important because this is part of the story of the “consumerization of society” – which the Macrospherians have an interest in reversing as the essence of any “terrorist conspiracy”.

Meanwhile, the Pyramid’s new “complaint team” continued their work. First of all, from 5:58 AM onward, some robot was indexing several hundred files on my website within five minutes: 62.76.187.89. The IP address was traced to Russia. Further copying Karin’s strategy, the Pyramid was able, through the HK Hacker, to hire a hacker in Russia, who used a software similar to HTTrack to cache my website. Just like Karin, the Pyramid and the HK Hacker had instructed the Russian hacker to be especially careful: this Russian hacker therefore took care to hide the name of the software he was using, so that, on my visitors' log, you cannot see appearing “HTTrack” or the name of whichever software he was employing. I blocked the IP address immediately. The Russian hacker had then not made further moves. You however have to suspect that this Russian hacker whom the HK Hacker had found might just be a “mole” whom the SVR had sent into the Pyramid’s team. Consider this together with the comment about SDW below.

Then, on 3:43 PM, there was a visit to my blog post 9/15/13: 68.119.150.151 (68-119-150-151.dhcp.ahvl.nc.charter.com), Ashland, North Carolina.

```
68.119.150.151 - - [15/Oct/2013:15:43:48 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/ HTTP/1.1" 200 9575 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&ved=0CDoQFjAC&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fblogs%2F2013%2F09%2F15%2Fthree-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this%2F&ei=_rZdUq6hF-S6iwKQnYGABw&usg=AFQjCNGIoi2yw0aGO-3IxSG2j0k3SSWgg&bvm=bv.54176721,d.cGE" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
```

```
68.119.150.151 - - [15/Oct/2013:15:43:54 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/20/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-to-take-down-my-website-part-ii-google-seems-to-be-more-reliable-than-microsoft/ HTTP/1.1" 200 5164 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
```

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

This has to be Xin Pan. He lives in Boone, NC, very close to Ashland, NC. He had of course been recruited by Veronica into the new “complaint team”, via the weight of Department of Homeland Security. His Targeted Forums had never come back online. Homeland Security instructed Xin to report falsely to LAPD’s Threat Management Unit that my blog contained violent and delusional material threatening the Pyramid’s safety. To confirm it was Xin, I emailed him on the next day asking him to visit my website, and I obtained his information on my log on October 17, 6:22 AM: 66.169.72.89: 66-169-72-89.dhcp.ahvl.nc.charter.com. I was thus right.

Tonight, the Monkey inside the control center continued to torture me. 8:30 PM; laptop froze, freezing up Microsoft Word; rebooted; still freezing. Not able to work until 9 PM. Provoked to go collect damages later on, which was the Monkey’s goal. I thus did “bad things” in downtown tonight.

11:30 PM, Starbucks Westwood. A detective showed up to watch over me. It was not just to keep the Pyramid safe – because I knew again that she was visiting my website, and this from Mexico – but probably also because I had just logged onto Meetup to check up on Karin’s meetup group. I was now such a dangerous stalker of womankind.

When I was returning home from downtown, the control center (the Monkey) decisively signaled to me in order to further disrupt my perception of the current situation. More on this later.

Something very important to note is that SDW shared someone else’s photograph on her Facebook page today: “Bear-baiting legal in South Carolina?” I would not notice this until months later, on the early morning of March 6 next year. From now on SDW would begin posting all sorts of photographs related to cruelty against animals or animal adoption. And yet, if you search through her Facebook entries in all of 2013 before today and in 2012, you will not find a single posting about animals. Today, I dare say, the FBI had successfully recruited SDW as an informant to infiltrate Kiersten’s and Pyramid’s Secret Facebook Group, and the first thing her FBI handler instructed her to do was to post on her Facebook something related to animal rights issue. Let me spell out to you the reason why this is important.

When, on October 12, the CIA, based on my admission that Dr P and I were just making up our stories, began fighting back – forging alliances in CISEN and PAN and holding ex-parte discussions with the ICJ judges – they needed to recruit moles inside Kiersten’s Secret Facebook Group and the Pyramid’s “new complaint team”. This is why the Russian hacker was highly suspect. Now, seeing that SDW had refused when Kiersten went to recruit her, and that Kiersten had always wanted her because I seemed to have a liking of her, the CIA instructed the FBI to recruit her, and the FBI went to her on October 13. SDW, however, as can be expected, asked the FBI agents about the whole gang-stalking business, and the FBI agents of course replied they had never gang-stalked her, and maybe even told her the truth that the whole gang-stalking enterprise was but her delusional belief and had never existed. She was angry, and hence posted a ranting on her blog on October 13. Nobody outside the TI community had ever believed her story. The CIA then instructed the FBI to go to her again on October 14. For some reason, this time SDW had agreed to cooperate. It’s not clear what bait they had offered to SDW. I would think that the CIA would tell the FBI to promise her that they would reveal to her the secrets of her gang-

stalking in the end – since there couldn't be anything more important to her than this. She agreed at last and so began working on October 15. She asked Kiersten about wanting to join her group, and of course Kiersten was quite delighted. Somebody in the CIA, probably the Invisible Hand himself – since this was someone who had “seen the future” – then instructed SDW's FBI handler to instruct her to post something about saving animals. She would be instructed to post something about saving animals regularly from now on, as if these were indicators of her mood toward me. Other than SDW's gang-stalking experience, this was another piece of evidence demonstrating that it was the CIA and the SVR themselves who had set up this scandal, if only in the sense of allowing the Monkey to program all of us – some elite units inside the CIA and the SVR had purposely allowed the Monkey to use Homeland Security to victimize their agencies. The CIA's goal in instructing SDW to post these animal matters on her Facebook page was to deceive me, when I shall have discovered them in late February and early March next year, into believing that these postings were indeed indicators of her mood toward me, that she was a super-compassionate Bodhisattva, and that the CIA wanted to send her to me to be my girlfriend. When I shall have believed these, I would idealize SDW like crazy and become obsessed with her. At some point in the future, when the ICJ trial would have been reactivated, I would have to become obsessed with SDW in order to produce evidences, as has been noted. The CIA, even at this stage, when the whole Syrian scandal had not even been resolved yet, already knew that, in March next year, the French, the Republicans, and the Panistas would need me to become obsessed with SDW and that, for this purpose, they would need me to develop the three aforementioned beliefs. Even in the middle of October, somebody inside the CIA was already laying the groundwork for somebody else's tasks in March next year.

October 16 (Wednesday)

When I got home, I couldn't wait putting the latest revelation from the control center onto my blog. Thus, around 4 AM or so, I posted on my blog the post you see for October 16. All this nonsensical talk about the “Pyramid's stupidity as evidence to explain why my conspiracy with the CIA to harm Russia was busted in 2009” must have not only baffled Mr Homeland Security CO chief – this guy was really delusional – but also alerted those in the CIA and the SVR who didn't know about the “plan” that someone must be fucking with my head, just as I kept claiming. It is the most certain proof of my superhuman intelligence that, even when the Monkey inside the control center controlled my thoughts and purposely destroyed my perception of reality and messed up my memory functions, I still had left over enough intelligence to enable me to escape Homeland Security's and the Pyramid's traps. (Or it might just be certain proofs of their subhuman mental retardation.) Meanwhile my expression, on my new blog post, of my knowledge about the Pyramid's new team's continual visits to my blog and about Homeland Security's plan to hospitalize me through Dr R would cause the Pyramid a lot of nervousness again. (She probably woke up around 6 or 7 AM, which would be 4 or 5 AM in Pacific Time, to discover this.) Soon afterwards, bizarre visits appeared on my visitors' log:

6:24 AM: 31.193.51.78: a visit to my latest blog post, 10/16/13; Google search: “Homeland Security”. The IP address belongs to Eolas Hosting, France. Geobytes: Italy.

31.193.51.78 - - [16/Oct/2013:07:24:24 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-in-this-episode/ HTTP/1.1" 200

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

53572 "https://www.google.com/search?hl=fr&q=homeland%20security&lr=&ie=utf-8&tbs=blg&tbs=sbd:1&output=rss" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:15.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/15.0.1

Another one, 11:09 AM: 77.170.68.38. No referrer: ip4daa4426.direct-adsl.nl. KPN Internet, Netherlands. Geobytes: Amsterdam.

77.170.68.38 - - [16/Oct/2013:12:09:31 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-in-this-episode/ HTTP/1.1" 200 10964 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

These are probably visits by the Russian hacker. He visited and sent my page to the Pyramid, probably.

2:23 PM, Kiersten posted two tweets, the first two since July 29!

Before 3:33 PM, all my postings “Four women try to knock down my website...” were called up on Facebook. Certainly from Kiersten’s Secret Facebook page.

I was feeling terrible over the fact that I had lost two appointments already with Dr R. Remembering that I was supposed to see Dr R on 4:30 PM tomorrow. I wasn’t sure if Homeland Security was still onto the trick now that I had exposed it on my blog. So, around 5 PM, I called up Dr R and left a message with her, telling her that I would only show up tomorrow if she called me back and gave me assurance that she would not arbitrarily hospitalize me: “[leavmssgdrroach_10_16_13_504-507PM.MP3](#)”. I thought this would work; and yet the Homeland Security thugs, even seeing me exposing their plan, still would not give it up. Mr Homeland Security CO chief had simply no choice: he and his thugs didn’t know how else to “get me” (without my knowing, that is). They thus instructed Dr R to ignore my request. Dr R never called me back tonight.

Karin had her meetup tonight. On 11 PM, she sent out an email saying she had talked about the Arab film festival during the meetup.

It should also be noted that the first major development in the battle over Pena Nieto’s fiscal reform had come to pass today – a most important battle which would rage on, from today onward, from Camara de Diputados to Senado and back to Camara again until the last day of this month and which would be decisive for the Pyramid’s fate: the Commission on Finance and Public Credits approved the “dictamen” (opinion) of one important piece in Pena Nieto’s Coordinacion Fiscal y General de Contabilidad Gubernamental.²⁸ Then, debating well into

²⁸Terra, Economía, Oct. 17 2013, « Aprueba Comisión de Hacienda reformas a las Leyes de Coordinación Fiscal y General de Contabilidad Gubernamental » : « La Comisión de Hacienda y Crédito Público aprobó con 42 votos a favor, 0 en contra y 2 abstenciones el dictamen a las Leyes de Coordinación Fiscal y la General de Contabilidad Gubernamental en materia de financiamiento educativo, con la opinión favorable de la Comisión de Fortalecimiento al Federalismo... »

midnight, the Commission next approved another miscellaneous fiscal bill.²⁹ The three-hour long debate gives a measure of PAN's vehement objection: while 30 votes were in favor, the 12 votes against came from the PAN and the PT, with one abstention from Movimiento Ciudadano.

October 17 (Thursday)

First to note was another suspicious visit from Russia. This one from St. Petersburg. It looks like the Russian government had sent into Kiersten's group another informant.

```
31.184.241.12 - - [17/Oct/2013:04:49:45 -0600] "GET /schizopart-3-50/schizo-part-3-50.pdf
HTTP/1.1" 200 2299500 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux
x86_64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/28.0.1500.52 Safari/537.36"
```

I was going to bed, as usual around 5 AM. Before doing so, I left another message for Dr R to the same effect (“[leavmssgdrroach_10_17_13_514-517AM.MP3](#)”), hoping that she would, by the time I woke up past noon, have given me the assurance to allow me to see her without worries. This never happened.

Instead, Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his thugs thought that, if I heard nothing from Dr R, I might still show up at the appointment believing that all was just my paranoia. They set out to prepare the legal process of getting Dr R to hospitalize me. Now Dr R usually came to her office (Edelman) around 8 AM. This mysterious visit from China shows up on my visitors' log on 8:07 AM.

```
220.181.127.126 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:07:23 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 18714
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 8.0; Windows NT 6.1;
Trident/4.0; SLCC2; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET CLR 3.0.30729; Media
Center PC 6.0; Tablet PC 2.0)"
220.181.132.16 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:07:53 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905 "-" "Mozilla/5.0
(X11; Linux x86_64) AppleWebKit/536.11 (KHTML, like Gecko) DumpRenderTree/0.0.0.0
Safari/536.11"
```

The IP address was traced to CHINANET-IDC-BJ, China Telecom's Beijing province. Before he and the Pyramid would visit my website, the HK Hacker had to make some preparations, it seemed. I don't know what “Dump Render Tree” is. Online searches seem to tell me that it is part of the open source project “Webkit” and is used to test software in regard to browser (or something like that). Homeland Security had instructed the HK Hacker to figure out a way for the Pyramid so that, this time when she visited my website, I would truly not notice it. The HK Hacker was thus using some new software to route the visits through the proxy servers he had set up, and it seemed that he was here testing the software 7 minutes before the operation should start. Dr R was waiting for them to make false reports to her about me. Then, from 8:15 AM onward, both the Pyramid and the HK Hacker began listening to some of the recordings on my website while staying on the phone with Dr R to report to her how I was sounding delusional and

²⁹See the news report at Excelsior TV Noticias: <http://youtu.be/RchhmFTTOW>. It concerns: ISR, IVA, IEPS, and Ley Federal de Derechos.

expressing violent wishes against the Pyramid in these recordings. Remember that the time in Hong Kong is 15 hours ahead of Los Angeles (Pacific Time), and so, if they wanted to report me together to Dr R, they had to do it this early in the morning. Because I knew that the Pyramid had moved to Monterrey, she had to move again, and this time to Mexico City – in the process costing the Mexican tax-payers (the rich people represented by PAN, that is) another several million dollars. It was now 11:15 PM in Hong Kong, and 10:15 AM in Mexico City. Two hours before my appointment (2:30 PM) would be 5:30 AM in Hong Kong, and so the HK Hacker would not be able to do it later. Now the IP addresses which belonged to the Pyramid's and HK Hacker's visits were: 220.181.51.155 and 123.125.67.180, the first traced to CHINANET-IDC-BJ again, and the second to UNICOM-BJ (China Unicom Beijing province network). The HK Hacker thought that, by routing the visits to two different network companies, I would not be able to put the two together. Their visits showed up on my visitors' log – which I checked soon after waking up around noon – as:

```
(P) 123.125.67.181 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:15:02 -0600] "GET /petition/X/mexican%20restaurant%20venice-hill%207-16-08%201-28PM.wma HTTP/1.0" 200 39420 "-" "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
(H) 220.181.51.156 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:21:52 -0600] "GET /petition/X/mexican%20restaurant%20venice-hill%207-16-08%201-28PM.wma HTTP/1.0" 200 33580 "-" "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
(P) 123.125.67.180 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:30:32 -0600] "GET /petition/X/mex_restau_7_19_08_1226PM.wma HTTP/1.0" 200 39420 "-" "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
(P) 123.125.67.181 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:38:41 -0600] "GET /petition/X/mex_restau_venice_hill_7_29_08_105PM.wma HTTP/1.0" 200 39420 "-" "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
(H) 220.181.51.155 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:40:40 -0600] "GET /petition/X/mex_restau_7_19_08_1226PM.wma HTTP/1.0" 200 61320 "-" "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
(P) 123.125.67.181 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:43:49 -0600] "HEAD /2012/IMPcentrcmputr_1_11_13_125-252PM.MP3 HTTP/1.0" 200 211 "-" "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
(P) 123.125.67.180 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:47:14 -0600] "HEAD /2012/IMPmylife201112_1_1_13_111-122AM.MP3 HTTP/1.0" 200 211 "-" "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
(H) 220.181.51.220 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:48:56 -0600] "GET /petition/X/mex_restau_7_28_08_126PM.wma HTTP/1.0" 200 45271 "-" "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
(P) 123.125.67.181 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:50:04 -0600] "HEAD /roach/12_31_12/IMPdrmmakemsryworldevnts_12_31_12_141-356PM.MP3 HTTP/1.0" 200 212 "-" "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
(H) 220.181.51.217 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:54:37 -0600] "HEAD /petition/X/mex_restau_venice_hill_7_29_08_105PM.wma HTTP/1.0" 200 215 "-" "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
```

(H) 220.181.51.220 - - [17/Oct/2013:09:58:56 -0600] "HEAD
/2012/IMPentrentremputr_1_11_13_125-252PM.MP3 HTTP/1.0" 200 211
"- "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"

(H) 220.181.51.217 - - [17/Oct/2013:10:02:34 -0600] "HEAD
/2012/IMPmylife201112_1_1_13_111-122AM.MP3 HTTP/1.0" 200 211 "-"
"NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"

You can see that each person listened to a recording for a few minutes and then jumped to the next recording (15, 21, 32, 38, 40, 43, 47, 48, 50, 54, 58, 02), making up horror stories about the content of the recordings to Dr R. Again, the Pyramid, to prove that she could “outsmart” me, was employing the simple technique which Karin had learned from the CIA: simply pointing to a “horse” and calling it a “pig”. Those recordings in the folder “petition” merely recorded my time spent eating in the Mexican Grill next to my old apartment and contain absolutely nothing of significance. (Presumably, Homeland Security chose these files because, in them, I can be heard practicing Spanish with the Grill owners, so that the Pyramid could report to Dr R saying that I was coming to Mexico with the express purpose of hurting her – even though the recordings were from the middle of 2008, before I even met her.) Nevertheless, there was a Homeland Security agent standing next to Dr R to make sure that she took in the Pyramid’s and her associate’s report on face-value without going onto my website to check if the report was actually accurate. At Tom N Toms in early afternoon, I would also see another suspicious visit occurring on 12:31 PM:

66.249.73.186 - - [17/Oct/2013:13:31:08 -0600] "GET /blogs
+netherlands+proxy+proxy+ip+abuse&+tbs=qdr:w&+ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 4630 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; Googlebot/2.1; +http://www.google.com/bot.html)"

Apparently, Homeland Security was still worried that I might not be fooled by the routing of the Pyramid’s visit and asked the HK hacker to play more tricks to cover up his tracks. The HK Hacker had read my blog post of 10/16 detailing his and the Pyramid’s latest visits using the new web proxy he had set up, and thought that, by covering up the new web proxy, he might dupe me into believing that I was just imagining things. He thus reconfigured his web proxy to make the visit from it look like it was a crawling by Google’s spider. He configured the IP address to Google’s, and directed the user agent display to show “Googlebot 2.1.” This should dispel my suspicions about these recent strange visits from China to my website, the HK Hacker thought: namely, if he could use the same proxy to visit my blog but made the display show “Googlebot”, then I might change my mind: “Oh I was wrong. The visits on October 14 actually came from Google! How wrong I have been in thinking that the Pyramid and her team were reporting me to Dr R and asking her to hospitalize me. I can see Dr R this afternoon, then!” Again, as I was looking at my visitors’ log in early afternoon, I was amazed by how you can never overestimate the extent of the deterioration of intelligence in these so-called “normal human beings”. The HK Hacker’s trick was all the more obvious because it followed the simple pattern “every action elicits a counter reaction”: what a coincidence that, 24 hours after I admitted my knowledge of his web proxy, I would get this visit to make me think that my knowledge was wrong-headed. Secondly, I was shocked by how the HK Hacker’s enormous amount of technical preparation all amounted to naught because he never paid attention to the most basic fact which had enabled me to identify his and the Pyramid’s visits: *that nobody else was visiting my website!* If nobody ever

visits your website, and you suddenly get all these visits, how can you possibly not know that something is up? If you have a website in English and therefore never get any visits from China, how can you not suspect something is up when you suddenly get an enormous number of visits from China? The HK Hacker, like the Pyramid and her “women friends” and the Homeland Security thugs as well, was an “Ape” – that creature in which the traditional human intelligence (like “common sense”) had atrophied to nothing. He can write software and press buttons on a computer but understands nothing else. This is a topic on which I’ll also dwell later.

Then, another suspicious visit on 12:41 PM, to post 7/14/12 (“How to avoid mind-controlled suicidal thoughts”). Through process of elimination I would eventually figure out that this was Valentine.³⁰ It’s the second time that he visited my website from Oliver’s cousin’s home: 67.160.42.186, c-67-160-42-186.hsd1.wa.comcast.net, Seattle, Washington.

67.160.42.186 -- [17/Oct/2013:13:41:21 -0600] “GET /blogs/2012/07/14/the-struggle-to-avoid-mind-control-suicidalthoughts/ HTTP/1.1” 200 9364 “https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CCkQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fblogs%2F2012%2F07%2F14%2Fthe-struggle-to-avoid-mind-control-suicidal-thoughts%2F&ei=Wj1gUp7GNOb_igKxwYGQDQ&usg=AFQjCNENuYzjjddPOOmZErV S2hcxsJoYrQ&bvm=bv.54934254,d.cGE” “Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_7_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.69 Safari/537.36”

Valentine was talking to Dr R on the phone around 12:43 PM, telling her that it was urgent to hospitalize me because I was expressing terrible suicidal intention on my blog. (It was false reporting, and so the fact that he was looking at a blog post from July 2012, more than a year ago, did not matter.) Valentine must have also told Dr R that the pictures of my wounds on my blog were so disturbing that my website must at once be removed. This was last minute false-reporting: Homeland Security was quite determined this time: Dr R had received reports about my expressing my wish, on my website, to both harm the Pyramid in Mexico and to kill myself: the ground for my hospitalization couldn’t be stronger.

30 Follow the process on my blog post of 10/24: “Since this person was chosen by Homeland Security to falsely report to Dr R that I was suicidal and to persuade her to hospitalize me, the person must be either very close to me or a psychology professional. And a Mac person. Not Evelyn, since she was not in Seattle. Not Dr P, since she is a PC person. Alas, it is either Oliver Benson my artist friend or Valentine, both using MAC. Oliver has posted on his website that he is having an exhibition in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, between October 17 and November 16, and thus there is no way that he will be in Seattle on the day of the opening of his show (<http://www.alfhari.com/content.html?page=3>). And yet Oliver has a cousin in Seattle. It is thus J Valentine Lahey. On September 17 Laura was instructed by Homeland Security to persuade me to contact Valentine, because Valentine wanted this job of informing against me for the government – because he was, like always, in deep financial trouble. He must have flown to Seattle to stay with Oliver’s cousin, because he was completely out of cash. Now he got paid by Homeland Security to make false reports about me. A very shitty “friend”, who tried to make money by harming me.”

Again, after seeing these visits, and since I didn't hear anything back from Dr R, I wasn't going to show up on my appointment with her. I reached Westwood around 4 PM or so, and did not bother to go any further. Instead, I went inside the UCLA library. Thus, along with Homeland Security, the Pyramid was, again, infinitely disappointed. She had now been in Mexico for twelve days; and, as mentioned, since she just saw that I knew also that she had come to Monterrey from Guadalajara, she had just moved again to Mexico City, where her other relatives were located. The problem was that this girl was not just "whining girl extraordinaire", but also "home girl extraordinaire". She had never traveled to another country beside Mexico because she never left home. She had no friends, no social life, no curiosity about the world and other peoples, and never traveled. After merely two weeks in Mexico, she was terribly missing the familiar environment of her Los Angeles houses. Yet she would not come back to the United States unless I was permanently hospitalized and my website removed. Thus, by skipping trap after trap, I was making the Pyramid feel increasingly trapped in Mexico itself. She did not enjoy staying with her distant relatives at all.

On 5:51 PM, it seemed that either the HK Hacker or the Pyramid was checking over my Youtube Channel. Youtube must have also received her team's incessant complaints about me:

```
101.226.66.173 - - [17/Oct/2013:18:51:13 -0600] "GET /blogs HTTP/1.1" 301 542 "-" "Mozilla/4.0"
```

```
101.226.66.173 - - [17/Oct/2013:18:51:13 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 150923 "-" "Mozilla/4.0"
```

```
101.226.66.173 - - [17/Oct/2013:18:51:17 -0600] "GET //www.youtube.com/embed/vQ9m0_5TS7I HTTP/1.1" 404 0 "-" "Mozilla/4.0"
```

```
101.226.66.173 - - [17/Oct/2013:18:51:17 -0600] "GET //www.youtube.com/embed/Jzfy7VfOw44 HTTP/1.1" 404 0 "-" "Mozilla/4.0"
```

The IP address 101.226.66.173 is traced to CHINANET Shanghai Province Network – which therefore had to be HK Hacker, the only person in East Asia who paid attention to my website.

On 6 PM, Dr R called me: [IMPdrroachcall_10_17_13_603-608PM.MP3](#).³¹ You must hear the recording for yourself. Dr R was instructed by Homeland Security to ask me why I believed she would hospitalize me because Mr Homeland Security CO chief simply didn't know what to do: how to make me trust Dr R? He wanted to hear my explanation. And she was instructed by Homeland Security to lie that the voice-mail system was malfunctioning. Also, Dr R was very upset with Homeland Security for forcing her to put away her most interesting patient, and so tried to secretly pass me a "message". She thus yelled: I will only put you away in the hospital if you say to me you are gonna kill yourself! This, remember, was what Valentine had just reported hours ago, and Dr R was trying to give me a hint about the dirty trick (digging up some thoughts on "avoiding suicidal thoughts" from more than a year ago as evidence for current suicidal thoughts).

All Homeland Security could do at the moment was to instruct the HK Hacker to play more of the same tricks to hopefully remove my suspicion. On 7:12 PM:

31At: http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/roach/10-17-13/IMPdrroachcall_10_17_13_603-608PM.MP3.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

66.249.73.186 - - [17/Oct/2013:20:12:25 -0600] "GET /blogs/+proxy+italy+proxy+ip+abuse&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 4630 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; Googlebot/2.1; +http://www.google.com/bot.html)"

On 9:23 PM, another person in Seattle – perhaps an associate of Valentine – then tracked down the comment I had left at Kevin Ryan’s Dig Within last month, and followed the link to my website.³²

24.19.118.9 - - [17/Oct/2013:22:23:02 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905 "http://digwithin.net/2013/09/05/nist-and-towers/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B146 Safari/8536.25"

He then, on 9:27 PM, found my Supplemental Pleading 1 through Google searches (search term unknown).

24.19.118.9 - - [17/Oct/2013:22:27:00 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_58bg/suppl_pld_drft_58bgg.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 4025462 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 6_1_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B146 Safari/8536.25"

Note that, like Valentine, this person was a MAC person: c-24-19-118-9.hsd1.wa.comcast.net, Tacoma, Washington. He was evidently asked by the Pyramid to do more discovery of my online postings: since Homeland Security, to keep the whole operation in secret, could not show their own faces and could only direct the show from behind the scene, the Pyramid and her team members had to find all my traces online with their own effort.

Then, on 11:13 PM, the HK Hacker tried one more time:

66.249.73.186 - - [18/Oct/2013:00:13:52 -0600] "GET /blogs +proxy+youtube+list+proxy+ip+abuse&tbs=qdr:w&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 4630 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; Googlebot/2.1; +http://www.google.com/bot.html)"

From this day onward there were also a massive number of visits to Jennifer Day’s picture on my website (search term “Jennifer Day”). I am not quite sure what this was about. Maybe the Pyramid’s team were now alerting Jennifer Day that I was talking about her being a “CIA agent”. Nobody in the team knew *that she really was a CIA agent*. Presumably the CIA would instruct Jennifer Day to ignore the complaints, because the complaints were now harmful to the Agency’s interests. Meanwhile, I continued to collect damages in East LA, targeting Hispanics because of my utter hatred toward Mexicans.

Note also that SDW had today posted a second picture on her Facebook page relating to cruelty against animals: “Demand action [be] taken against children who tortured and murdered new puppies”. Recall that she was now a mole inside Kiersten’s Secret Facebook group and so part of

³²Kevin Ryan is currently the most intelligent person left in the 911 Truth Movement.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

the Pyramid's complaint team, and was therefore witness to the tremendous amount of maliciousness which Mr Homeland Security CO chief, the Pyramid, the HK Hacker and Valentine had exhibited today: falsely reporting to my doctor saying I threatened to kill the Pyramid and kill myself when I had never made any threat like it. Her FBI handler therefore instructed her to post a second "animal picture" while asking her to secretly inform on the Pyramid's team. This would become a pattern from now on: whenever Kiersten's group did something tremendously malicious and evil to victimize me by falsely portraying me as their victimizer, SDW's handler would instruct her to post an "animal picture" on her Facebook – in order to deceive me into developing a tremendously positive picture of her as my "protector". Meanwhile the CIA would submit to the ICJ judges SDW's secret report to prove to them that the Pyramid and Kiersten and Dr P, instead of being my "victims", were really my "victimizees". The ICJ judges must be shocked by such viciousness emanating from a bunch of pretty women (except Kiersten, who was fat and so unattractive). The CIA and the Russians were consolidating their case.



October 18 (Friday; C)

On 3:02 PM, the Pyramid's complaint team's visit, 67.191.244.73:

```
67.191.244.73 - - [18/Oct/2013:16:02:13 -0600] "GET /newsummaryweb.html HTTP/1.1" 200
55422 "http://www.google.com/url?
sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=105&cad=rja&ved=0CEMQFjAEOGQ&url=http
%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com
%2Fnewsummaryweb.html&ei=gK9hUv7qHIWI9gSJoDoDw&usq=AFQjCNH5RxXNOG-
Ubrfv3Hi9f5bdlon99g&sig2
```

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

=gbR2KVfy9RFdVtdwIT9ewQ&bvm=bv.54176721,bs.1,d.eWU" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

67.191.244.73 - - [18/Oct/2013:16:06:57 -0600] "GET /blogs HTTP/1.1" 301 605
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/newsummaryweb.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

The person is a Comcast customer in Georgia (c-67-191-244-73.hsdl.ga.comcast.net). Geobytes gives his location as Atlanta, Georgia. Again, you can tell that this person was not a “natural” visitor simply by looking at his behavior. He came to my “The story behind...” through a Google search, and all he ever did was read a few lines in three minutes while telling the police on the phone about how I was saying delusional things and making threats and then scroll down to the bottom of the page to click on the link to my blog. He had no interest in the content of my writings, but was simply repeating to the police what he had been told by Kiersten, the Pyramid, or Mr Homeland Security CO chief to say I wrote.

On 10:13 PM, the Pyramid’s team’s visit: 49.183.112.54, optusnet.com.au, Melbourne,

49.183.112.54 - - [18/Oct/2013:23:13:09 -0600] "GET /2012/9912-3.png HTTP/1.1" 200 456773
"http://www.google.com.au/search?q=self+harm+severity+cut&client=safari&hl=engb&source=lnms&tbn=isch&sa=X&ei=WBRiUuGhEu-ZiQfAvoHwCw&ved=0CAGQ_AUoAA&biw=320&bih=356&dpr=2" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 5_1_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/534.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.1 Mobile/9B206 Safari/7534.48.3"

It’s not clear to me when Kiersten had found somebody in Australia to join her team, and it’s not clear to me if this person was a government mole or a real team member. Other visitors that are suspect include: 69.159.45.77 (Bell Canada, London, Ontario), and 197.204.185.245 (Telecom Algeria, Constantine, Algeria).

197.204.185.245 - - [18/Oct/2013:17:15:16 -0600] "GET /lettoprof3/LettertoProfessor_censored.pdf HTTP/1.1" 206 41126
"http://www.search.ask.com/web?apn_dtid=%5EBND406%5EYY%5EDZ&d=406-479&atb=sysid%3D406%3Aappid%3D479%3Auid%3D1023fee687714597%3Auc2%3D114%3Atypekbn%3Da9301%3Asrc%3Dhmp%3Ao%3DAPN10645A&shad=s_0036%2Cs_0047&p2=%5EAG6%5EBND406%5EYY%5EDZ&apn_ptnrs=AG6&o=APN10645A&lang=en&gct=hp&tpr=10&q=xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx&page=14" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:17.0) Gecko/17.0 Firefox/17.0"

69.159.45.77 - - [18/Oct/2013:20:12:44 -0600] "GET /cheneyplan25/cheneyplan25.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 575214 "http://www.google.ca/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=9&ved=0CGIQFjAI&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fcheneyplan25%2Fcheneyplan25.pdf&ei=LephUuDLAqfXyAG684GoDg&usg=AFQjCNF-OnNpEEHj9nii0YiNXVebJkPDPg" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; Win64; x64; rv:16.0) Gecko/20121026 Firefox/16.0"

On 11:03 PM tonight, a visit with the IP address of 65.74.16.2:

```
65.74.16.2 - - [19/Oct/2013:00:03:58 -0600] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/
themes/twentyeleven/images/headers/hanoi.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 40076 "http://us-
mg6.mail.yahoo.com/neo/launch?.rand=6vh6j5elcjm14" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1)
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
65.74.16.2 - - [19/Oct/2013:00:07:27 -0600] "GET /blogs/tag/yandex/ HTTP/1.1" 200 6143
"https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like
Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
.....
65.74.16.2 - - [19/Oct/2013:00:07:55 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 33466
"https://www.google.com/url?
sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=5&ved=0CEMQFjAE&url=http%3A%2F
%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fblogs%2F&ei=nCFiUr-
ELS3igL_woGACg&usq=AFQjCNFCGMfQrKPUjjSTuAiuoz-
UXemAiQ&bvm=bv.54934254,d.cGE" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36
(KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
....
65.74.16.2 - - [19/Oct/2013:00:08:04 -0600] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/uploads/2013/09/91413-61-
300x168.png HTTP/1.1" 200 37336 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/" "Mozilla/5.0
(Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101
Safari/537.36"
65.74.16.2 - - [19/Oct/2013:00:08:04 -0600] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/uploads/2013/09/91313-54-
300x168.png HTTP/1.1" 200 42535 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/" "Mozilla/5.0
(Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101
Safari/537.36"
65.74.16.2 - - [19/Oct/2013:00:08:05 -0600] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/uploads/2013/09/91313-55-
300x168.png HTTP/1.1" 200 41652 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/" "Mozilla/5.0
(Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101
Safari/537.36"
....
65.74.16.2 - - [19/Oct/2013:00:08:09 -0600] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 200
73466 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1)
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
```

The IP address belonged to GCI Internet, Anchorage, Alaska. The person was sent a link to my blog in her Yahoo mail account; in the email she was also asked to Google for my blog postings about Kiersten's gang, and she did so on 11:07 PM. The person was either SDW's former roommate Ann, whom she knew from her time in Palm Springs in 1997 and who currently lived in Alaska, or Ann's friend in Alaska. The FBI must have expressed admiration for SDW's good work yesterday, and instructed her to carry it on. SDW therefore called up her former roommate who was now back in Alaska, and recommended her to Kiersten. Kiersten immediately approved Ann's membership in her Secret Facebook group, unaware that Ann was a new informant from the FBI. Kiersten sent her the link to my blog, and instructed her to Google for my blog postings. Ann did so – assuming it's not Ann's friend – and reported to the TMU about seeing me writing

delusional and threatening materials on my blog about the Pyramid and Kiersten. She was only pretending to do so, of course, because the FBI instructed her to make false reports like Kiersten and the Pyramid had asked her to do in order to gain their trust. Meanwhile, Ann would secretly report to the FBI that the Pyramid and Kiersten were asking her to make up stories about me to the police, and the FBI would pass on the report to the CIA who would then pass it on to the International Court of Justice. This is how the informant business works. Keep a close eye on Ann, for she or her friend would appear regularly from now on.

One more comment on the status of Pena Nieto's fiscal reform program: Today's the Finance Committee of Mexico's Chamber of Deputies rejected part of President Enrique Peña Nieto's reform plan aimed at improving the government's fiscal position by levying a new 16% tax on mortgage interest payments and eliminating tax deductibility of real interest on mortgage payments. The broad opposition to the measures among lawmakers from two out of the three main political parties in Mexico made it likely that these proposals would be defeated.

However, the Lower House then passed the rest of the fiscal reform bill proposed by President Enrique Peña Nieto on September 8. The Senate is likely to expedite approval of the bill, which would take effect next year. Moody's Credit Outlook (<https://www.moodys.com/>) for October 21 2013 has a summary:

The fiscal reform bill approved by the Lower House differs significantly from the original proposal, as Exhibit 1 shows, and is credit positive for Mexican residential mortgage-backed securities (RMBS). For example, the bill did not include the original 16% tax on mortgage interest payments, which is credit positive for Mexican RMBS because borrowers will not face higher installment payments, which would likely have resulted in a rise in delinquencies. The approved fiscal reform bill also limits the new tax on the sale of used and new homes. Only transactions amounting to more than MXN 3.5 million (\$272,162) will be taxed, another credit positive for Mexican RMBS. The new tax would have translated into higher home prices and thus slowed sales of repossessed homes from delinquent borrowers.

These differences will avert the anticipated negative effect of the tax reform bill on low-income borrowers (who may also benefit from the implementation of an unemployment insurance program in the near future, which has not been approved yet).

The approved bill still includes features that will negatively affect both middle- and higher-income individuals, particularly the following features:

A hike in the income tax to 31% from 30% on individuals who earn MXN500,000 (\$38,880), rising to 35% on individuals who earn MXN3,000,000 (\$233,281);

Significant restrictions and caps on tax deductions for individuals

The hike in the income tax and the caps on tax deductions will reduce middle- and high-income borrowers' disposable income and hurt their ability to make mortgage repayments. As a result, delinquencies in RMBS sponsored by Mexican banks and backed by loans to middle- and high-income individuals could rise.

Mortgage loans to low-income borrowers back approximately 75% of outstanding Mexican RMBS and constitute a significant share of loans from Infonavit (servicer assessment of SQI-) and FOVISSSTE (unrated) as well as non-bank financial institutions (the sofomes). The mortgage loans backing the rest are to middle- and high-income borrowers and include loans from private banks....

October 19 (Saturday)

Strangest suspicious visit: 3:06 AM:

220.161.97.225 - - [19/Oct/2013:04:06:21 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-in-this-episode+hong+kong+proxy+list+free+proxy+server+list+2013 &tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 19662

"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-tryto-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-inthis-episode/+hong+kong+proxy+list+free+proxy+server+list+2013&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

220.161.97.225 - - [19/Oct/2013:04:06:21 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-in-this-episode/ HTTP/1.1" 200 33590

"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-tryto-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-inthis-episode/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

Suspicious visit, 3:36 AM:

216.185.58.189 - - [19/Oct/2013:04:36:39 -0600] "GET /blogs/HTTP/1.1" 200 33466
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux x86_64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/28.0.1500.71 Safari/537.36"

216.185.58.189 - - [19/Oct/2013:04:36:46 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-inhong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/ HTTP/1.1" 200 9538 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux x86_64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/28.0.1500.71 Safari/537.36"

Strangest suspicious visit, 3:39 AM:

220.161.97.225 - - [19/Oct/2013:04:39:11 -0600] "GET /blogs+proxies+2013+free+proxy+email+addresses+hacked&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 19527 "<http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/+proxies+2013+free+proxy+email+addresses+hacked&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk>" "Mozilla/5.0

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

(compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)" 220.161.97.225 - -
[19/Oct/2013:04:39:11 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 150986
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT
6.1; Trident/5.0)"

Then on 7:36 AM as well: 225.97.161.225.broad.pt.fj.dynamic.163data.com.cn. To 10/16/13
blog post. Then again on 2:56 – 2:59 PM: first to the blog, then to the blog post 10/16; IP address
changed to 220.161.97.225. Then again on 6:01 – 6:03 PM, to blog post 10/16/13, IP address
remained: 220.161.97.225.

These were all visits from the HK Hacker himself. Since it was late into the night, it shouldn't be
the Pyramid or her team member using the HK Hacker's proxy to visit my site. Another
suspicious visit: 209.234.102.238/ 216.218.239.92, 2:23 PM, to my blog. Proxy visit. The
Pyramid's team member, for sure.

Waking up past noon, I went to Tom N Toms, and then set out to Sabor café (Hollywood) to run
my monthly Military History Discussion Meetup. It was around 3 PM, and I noticed this Russian
man holding a bag marked "Amsterdam". During the heat of the battle in the ICJ, it might just be
the SVR sending in an agent to test me; but the person inside the SVR was obviously someone,
like the Invisible Hand, who had "seen the future", for this bag would cause me to wrongly
believe that Ekaterina had been in Amsterdam interning at the Gazprom's international
headquarters there – when, in reality, it was her sister's husband who worked there. The person
who sent this man in was trying to create a certain identity between Ekaterina and her sister in
the evidentiary record once the ICJ trial should have been restored. Now, at the Meetup, as usual,
only Ralf and Yuzo showed up. Amazingly, neither of them seemed to have been recruited by Mr
Homeland Security CO chief as informants against me. Or maybe they were already, and I just
didn't notice it. Unaware of the magnitude of the international crisis at hand, I had a good time
chatting with Yuzo. Around 5:30 PM or so, Wes suddenly called me (from 2:21:00 onward). He
was home: [IMPmilhistorywesmysperm_10_19_13_259-643PM.MP3](#). Wes denied that the
Pyramid had filed any restraining order against him. Note then my mention of control center's
continual signaling about "16", or "November 16" and my erroneous conception about our being
established as conspirators against France. This must have struck Mr Homeland Security CO
chief as absolutely insane, and mystified the SVR and CIA officers who weren't in on the secret:
what exactly happened to this guy? Then note my mention of another meaning of "seven" and
the movie "Seven" and Wes' mention of the movie "Twelve Monkeys" (2:30:00). I didn't know
that it was just the Monkey who was trying to delude me into looking crazy; all these signals
about "seven", etc., meant nothing at all. Then my remark that Homeland Security's stupidity
finally taught me: it was not that I was so intelligent, but that everyone was so stupid, because
everyone was regressing to the state of Apes. I was a relic from the past. This, again, would be an
important theme in this story. Wes mentioned "Idiocracy": how technology was making people
stupid (from 2:34:00 onward). Again, Wes was instructed to steer my thoughts along the lines
which the Macrospherians would want once the ICJ trial was restored. Then my suggestion that
the UN Study Group might want to extract my genes to impregnate women in order to preserve
human intelligence. Next, take note of my mentioning, for the first time, what I thought to be
Macrospherians' concern with the problem of "perpetual peace" (from 2:49:00 onward). The
typical fascist concern with the problem that "peace is boring" – that peace destroys the

substance of the human spirit and that “war is the health of the state” – is not without substance to those Macrospherians who had come from the Left, as you shall see. This is the beginning of a problematic which in fact would serve as the central theme of this whole “Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal”. Related to this was my subsequent topic, how human beings are regressing back to the state of apes – and planet earth to the Planet of the Apes – by sitting in front of computers continually (3:17:00). Again, we will discuss the stupefying effect of computers on the human brain toward the end of our story. Note finally my comment about our “finishing our mission” under French command, the Pyramid’s being my substitute, and the French’s implantation of “You die” chips into Homeland Security’s thugs’ body (3:01:00). While feeling insulted, Mr Homeland Security CO chief was again doubly bedazzled by both the insanity of my belief system and yet its half-correctness: there was currently indeed a trial in the International Court of Justice, and France was indeed involved together with Homeland Security; the actors were there, but they weren’t doing what I believed they were doing. The French who were listening to me, meanwhile, would have some inkling that someone had deceived me into the belief that the ICJ trial over me was ongoing and that I had confused that trial, long ago dismissed, with the current trial.

I collected damages along Wilshire Blvd tonight; a good night, because it didn’t seem that I was being watched. But I probably was.

October 20 (Sunday)

Suspicious visits, 7:43 AM (10:43 PM in China): 61.135.190.221 (China Unicom Beijing province network); Baidu, “www.baidu.com/s?wd=TheSecretHistoryofInternationalCourtOfJustice”, to index page, Mozilla 5.0, Windows; U; Windows NT 5.1; zh-CN; then, on 7:55 AM, 184.148.111.201, to blog, Baidu, Mozilla 5.0, Windows NT 6.1; rv 2.0b7pre, bas1-auroa91-3096735689.dsl.bell.ca, Webnames.ca, Van Tu Duong, 1 Carrefour, Verdun, Quebec. Then, 8:07 AM, 184.148.111.201 again, to blog, Baidu, blog, 8:13 AM. Then on 1:26 PM, Baidu, 184.148.128.140, to blog, Mozilla 5.0, Windows NT 6.1, Google Chrome. These were the decoy robot visits which the HK Hacker would begin to direct to my website to confuse me. They would not stop for a long time to come.

From 1:35 AM onward, a special visitor, a certain “Robert Coleman”:

```
66.167.61.93 - - [20/Oct/2013:02:35:37 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/05/22/the-relationship-between-victor-bouts-framing-and-the-dispute-between-china-and-the-united-states-in-the-international-court-of-justice/ HTTP/1.1" 200 6440 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CCkQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fblogs%2F2012%2F05%2F22%2Fthe-relationship-between-victor-bouts-framing-and-the-dispute-between-china-and-the-united-states-in-the-international-court-of-justice%2F&ei=xpVjUsncFpPM9gSgioBY&usg=AFQjCNE9iDjDpib1_BpnL09mgqFwkgCnrQ&bvm=bv.55139894,d.eWU" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
```

1:50 AM, he came again:

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

66.167.61.93 - - [20/Oct/2013:02:50:31 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/05/25/what-the-government-elites-around-the-world-are-told-about-what-really-happened-on-911-and-the-truth-about-dimitri-khalezovs-third-truth/ HTTP/1.1" 200 4408
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2012/05/22/the-relationship-between-victor-bouts-framing-and-the-dispute-between-china-and-the-united-states-in-the-international-court-of-justice/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

8 hours later, 9:46 AM, he came again:

66.167.61.93 - - [20/Oct/2013:10:46:46 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/05/27/the-crimes-of-mss-director-viktor-bouts-framing-and-dimitri-khalezovs-third-truth/ HTTP/1.1" 200 17593 "-"
"Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 7.0; Windows NT 5.1; Trident/4.0; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 3.0.4506.2152; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET4.0C; .NET4.0E)"

He would come again on October 27 and would attempt to contact me then.

In late afternoon somebody from Alaska (Dutch Harbor, according to Geobytes) visited my website, 209.124.151.199. This was certainly a friend of SDW's former roommate Ann. Canonical name: 209-124-151-199.broadband.unls.arctic.net (Tel-Alaska). First, arriving at my blog's image from her yahoo mail, 5:20 PM; then, 5:21 PM, tag/yandex; then, 5:25 PM, the index page; then, 5:35 PM, my blog post 9/13 (Ekaterina's mission), through a Google search; 5:38 PM, my blog's login page; 5:50 PM, my blog post 9/15 from 9/13 post; 5:54 PM, from 9/15 post, going back to 9/13 post; from 9/13 post, going back to 8/31 post; from 8/31 post, going back to 8/25 post; from 8/25 post, going back to 8/22 post – all between 5:54 to 5:55 PM. An example of the log entries:

209.124.151.199 - - [20/Oct/2013:18:20:07 -0600] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/themes/twentyeleven/images/headers/hanoi.jpg HTTP/1.1"
200 40076 "http://usmg6.mail.yahoo.com/neo/launch?.rand=e5fd3pg23ramh" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/6.0; BOIE9;ENUS)"

Ann had now introduced a friend of hers in Dutch Harbor to Kiersten's group. Of course Ann's friend came in also as FBI's informant. She would make false reports about me (delusional, violent intent, etc.) to law enforcement in accordance with Kiersten's and the Pyramid's instruction, only in order to get the gang's trust. Meanwhile, I studied at UCLA library tonight.

Past midnight. Westwood, a police car flashed its light on me. Then, while I was collecting damages tonight, another police car came to wait on me. Mr Homeland Security CO chief continued to order police cars to show up where I was in the hope of catching me "by accident".

October 21 (Monday)

Again, 2:37 AM, 61.135.190.102, Baidu, "The Secret History of the International Court of Justice" Mozilla 5.0, Windows U, Windows NT 5.1; zh-CN... The HK Hacker's decoy visits. Then more:

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

7:13 AM, 59.60.124.164 (164.124.60.59.broad.pt.fj.dynamic.163data.com.cn), to
blog/+youtube+proxy+list+2013+free+proxy+judge&tbs=qdr.m&ct=clnk.

Note that, 4:50 AM, there came a very strange visit. This seems to be the Pyramid visiting my website from a cybercafe in Mexico City using a proxy based in Pakistan. I wouldn't notice this until tomorrow.

182.180.118.191 - - [21/Oct/2013:05:50:58 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [21/Oct/2013:05:50:58 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [21/Oct/2013:05:51:01 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

...

182.180.118.191 - - [21/Oct/2013:05:51:12 -0600] "GET /blogs HTTP/1.1" 301 605
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

....

182.180.118.191 - - [21/Oct/2013:05:52:11 -0600] "GET /links.html HTTP/1.1" 200 16690
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [21/Oct/2013:05:52:12 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/links.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [21/Oct/2013:05:52:13 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 2701
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/links.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

...

182.180.118.191 - - [21/Oct/2013:05:53:02 -0600] "GET /index.html HTTP/1.1" 200 6905
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/links.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [21/Oct/2013:05:53:03 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

Then, a very strange visitor:

198.239.119.10 - - [21/Oct/2013:11:41:56 -0600] "GET
/scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 93255 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

The IP address is traced to the Department of Corrections, State of Washington (Monroe, Washington). Kiersten's gang was able to recruit somebody from there! He would come again on October 28.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Then, on 12:57 PM, someone from Kiersten's team: 168.203.116.46, pl00376.genesis.csps.com; Christian Science Publishing Society, Boston, "Psychology of the Ying and the Yang, part 1",

168.203.116.46 - - [21/Oct/2013:13:57:52 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_8bg42/suppl_pld_8bg42c.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 5200559 "https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rc=tj&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CC8QFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fsuppl_pld_8bg42%2Fsuppl_pld_8bg42c.pdf&ei=JYdlUvr8Ddeu4AO57YHQcw&usg=AFQjCNG8ajGGSPx5DQ74gjrYm2918_wGqg" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

Then on 1:01 PM, this volunteer came to my bibliography page from my file at Meetup:

168.203.116.46 - - [21/Oct/2013:14:01:01 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 18751 "http://files.meetup.com/8437862/espionagebiblio2.pdf" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
168.203.116.46 - - [21/Oct/2013:14:01:01 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 2701 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

2:27 PM:

59.60.124.164 - - [21/Oct/2013:15:27:02 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-in-this-episode/+hong+kong+proxy+list+free+proxy+for+youtube&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 19759 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-tryto-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-inthis-episode/+hong+kong+proxy+list+free+proxy+for+youtube&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"
59.60.124.164 - - [21/Oct/2013:15:27:02 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-in-this-episode/ HTTP/1.1" 200 63144 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-tryto-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-inthis-episode/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

The IP address is traced to China again: 164.124.60.59.broad.pt.fj.dynamic.163data.com.cn.

2:36 PM:

198.245.50.111 - - [21/Oct/2013:15:36:39 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 153320 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux x86_64; rv:21.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/21.0"
198.245.50.111 - - [21/Oct/2013:15:36:45 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-inhong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/ HTTP/1.1" 200

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

9575 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux x86_64; rv:21.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/21.0"
198.245.50.111 - - [21/Oct/2013:15:36:46 -0600] "GET /wplogin.php?action=register HTTP/1.1"
404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux x86_64; rv:21.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/21.0"
198.245.50.111 - - [21/Oct/2013:15:36:47 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/ HTTP/1.1" 200
9575 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "PHP/5.2.10"
198.245.50.111 - - [21/Oct/2013:15:36:47 -0600] "POST /blogs/xmlrpc.php HTTP/1.1" 200 844
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/09/15/three-women-in-los-angeles-hired-a-hacker-in-hong-kong-to-hack-my-website-can-you-believe-this/" "PHP/5.2.10"

3:12 PM:

27.159.217.74 - - [21/Oct/2013:16:12:46 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/10/02/five-women-are-trying-to-take-down-my-websitepart-5-homeland-securitys-continual-investigation-of-me-as-a-terrorist-suspect/ HTTP/1.1" 200 5617 "-" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 6.0; Windows NT 5.1; SV1)"

3:56 PM:

59.60.124.164 - - [21/Oct/2013:16:56:11 -0600] "GET /blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-in-this-episode/ HTTP/1.1" 200 62895
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-tryto-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-inthis-episode/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"
59.60.124.164 - - [21/Oct/2013:16:56:11 -0600] "GET/blogs/2013/10/16/four-women-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-are-replaced-in-this-episode/+russian+proxy+free+proxy+websites&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1"
404 19552 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/10/16/fourwomen-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-9-how-evidences-arereplaced-in-this-episode/+russian+proxy+free+proxy+websites&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

All of them came from China. From the way they looked, these were either the HK Hacker or the Pyramid's team member using the proxy he had set up. The OS in the 3:56 PM visit matched that of the Pyramid's, and so was probably hers, while the earlier ones came from other people. Again, the same old false reporting to law enforcement about me. On 6:39 PM, a suspicious visit from Montreal:

174.92.229.165 - - [21/Oct/2013:18:39:27 -0600] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 40537 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

174.92.229.165 - - [21/Oct/2013:18:39:41 -0600] "GET /gallery/perspective.html HTTP/1.1" 200 2472 "https://www.google.ca/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&docid=1VUFsf3jZplKnM&tbnid=lfGb8SQ9i4SguM:&ved=0CAMQjhw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fgallery%2Fperspective.html&ei=P8IIUravEuXEyQGf-4CgDw&bvm=bv.55123115,d.aWc&psig=AFQjCNG_KNQgZLcXZ9A4n-U_pMz8MTznOA&ust=1382488320931336" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
174.92.229.165 - - [21/Oct/2013:18:39:41 -0600] "GET /gallery/newgoddess1a.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 26975 http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/gallery/perspective.html "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
174.92.229.165 - - [21/Oct/2013:18:39:41 -0600] "GET /gallery/yugoddessa.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 14542 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/gallery/perspective.html"

7:05 PM, 7:13 PM, 59.60.124.164 (proxy),

59.60.124.164 - - [21/Oct/2013:08:13:59 -0600] "GET /blogs/+youtube+proxy+list+2013+free+proxy+judge&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk HTTP/1.1" 404 19806
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/+youtube+proxy+list+2013+free+proxy+judge&tbs=qdr:m&ct=clnk" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"
59.60.124.164 - - [21/Oct/2013:08:13:59 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 33620
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

Liz's (?) visit on 8:10 PM: 173.63.174.87, pool-173-63-174-87.nwrknj.fios.verizon.net. Newark, New Jersey, to index page.

173.63.174.87 - - [21/Oct/2013:21:10:17 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11A501 Safari/9537.53"

Then, on 11:30 PM, while in Starbucks in Westwood, I wanted to check my visitors' log, but my access to Blue Host was blocked. I was immediately made aware of the fact that it was Mr Homeland Security CO chief who had blocked it in order to enable the Pyramid to visit my website without my being able to check it. The Pyramid was thus looking at my website at the moment and reporting me to someone saying I was writing violent and delusional material on my website and planning to harm her in Mexico. At the time I thought she was talking to Dr R, since I had retained an appointment with her for Thursday. I thought that she was making false reports to Dr R to persuade her to hospitalize me three days in advance. I was impressed by Mr Homeland Security CO chief's mediocre intelligence. Again, by blocking my access to my Blue Host account, he was warning me that danger was coming. His actions to hide things from me always ended up tipping me off instead. This man was truly an ape – like everyone else: the HK Hacker, the Pyramid, Kiersten... He simply did not understand human psychology and how human beings think and make inferences.

I collected damages tonight on Santa Monica Blvd near Western. One of the Hispanic men, after driving over some nails, stared at me angrily. It was one of Veronica's investigators who were now working for Mr Homeland Security CO chief. When I got to downtown, I made sure to break two bottles at the Law Library as well. As I walked down 7th Street to take the bus home, my arm suddenly hurt when I thought that, maybe, Homeland Security's blocking of my access to my website account was actually to allow the Pyramid to make false reports to Dr M, not to Dr R. This was thus in anticipation of my appointment at Southwestern tomorrow. I thought it strange that, while the computer in the control center was hurting me continually, it would nevertheless bail me out of total destruction. I didn't know that the Monkey was following a plan which the computer showed him only to get him into trouble in the end.

October 22 (Tuesday)

By 3:30 AM, when I had returned home, my access to Blue Host was at last restored. That's when I discovered what the bizarre visit was to my website while my website was inaccessible to me. It was the Pyramid from the same cybercafe. Although she was here yesterday, I didn't notice it until this time: 182.180.118.191 (Pakistan, PTCL, DSLAM Infrastructure South), 11:59 PM, Preface; 12:02 AM, Preface; 12:03 AM, index page; 12:11 AM, index page, then "Agency's sting operation"; 12:13 AM, "Feefee and Valerie"; 12:20 AM, index page, then "My experience with FBI..."; 12:22 AM, "Government investigation of a schizophrenic, Part I"; 12:23 AM, GIS Part II; 12:26 AM, 2009 lawsuit against SVR, and the pleading paper in PDF. System information: "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0".

182.185.251.129 - - [22/Oct/2013:00:59:18 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/preface27rev5.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1;
rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

....
182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:02:56 -0600] "GET /preface27rev5.html HTTP/1.1" 200
19237 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0)
Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:02:57 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/preface27rev5.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1;
rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

....
182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:03:06 -0600] "GET /index.html HTTP/1.1" 200 6905
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/preface27rev5.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1;
rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:03:07 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1273
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/index.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0)
Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

...
182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:11:49 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905 "-" "Mozilla/5.0
(Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:11:49 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101
Firefox/24.0"

....
182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:11:53 -0600] "GET /howihavebg9rev/howihave-bg9rev.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 34000 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24

....
182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:13:28 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:13:33 -0600] "GET /feefeeval5rev/feefeeval5rev.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 434746 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

....
182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:20:54 -0600] "GET /correlate_revised_no_summary_126/correlate_revised_no_summary%20126_(secure).pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 930007 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

....
182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:22:30 -0600] "GET /gis-1/investigation_of_a_schizophrenic_part_1_(repaired).pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 134811 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:23:08 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

....
182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:23:34 -0600] "GET /schizo2new4/schizo2new4.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 1453840 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:24:15 -0600] "GET /schizo-part-3-50/schizo-part-3-50.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 2367432 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

....
182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:26:44 -0600] "GET /lawsuit.html HTTP/1.1" 200 8683 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

....
182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:01:26:57 -0600] "GET /petition/c0901379jl/sf_c0901379jl_redo.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 20400 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/lawsuit.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

Six hours later:

182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:07:39:44 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:07:39:46 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101
Firefox/24.0"

182.180.118.191 - - [22/Oct/2013:07:39:48 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

As noted, Mr Homeland Security CO chief had blocked my access to my account just in order for the Pyramid to thoroughly visit my website. Since it was a Windows XP computer, the Pyramid was probably doing it from a cybercafé in Mexico City. (Windows XP was still in common use only in cybercafes nowadays.) Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his thugs were so intending on succeeding this time that they had “cheated”, namely, used their control over the Internet infrastructure to route the Pyramid’s visit through a server in Pakistan in the hope of deceiving me. Again, I was absolutely stupefied by how stupid Mr Homeland Security CO chief was: he had in fact made the Pyramid’s visits even more conspicuous. By blocking my access to my website he had informed me that the visits which occurred during its inaccessibility to me must be extremely important – it could only be the Pyramid. Secondly, nobody from Pakistan has ever visited my website. Now, suddenly, somebody from Pakistan visited my website, and behaved in the most unusual manner: whereas people’s attention span was so short nowadays that a complete stranger virtually never spent more than a minute on my website and never went beyond the webpage or document on my website to which the search engine had taken him or her, this person spent almost half an hour on my website, looking through so many different pages, and came not through any search engines but by visiting directly. Why would somebody from Pakistan suddenly discover my website and show such immense interests? Given the context – the operations on me in the preceding weeks – was I expected to believe this? Mr Homeland Security CO chief actually thought he could deceive me like this. If he had routed the Pyramid’s visit through France or Germany, he might have some chance of deceiving me. But he just had to choose among the countries from which no visits had ever come to my website – almost as if he purposely wanted me to suspect something. I was absolutely shocked by how intelligence had so deteriorated in my “fellow human beings” that, by not letting my intellect deteriorate like theirs had, I had practically become a different species to them. And yet, these Apes were in control of the planet’s communication infrastructure. Again, America as the Planet of the Apes.

On 2:54 PM, when I was eating my lunch in a Korean restaurant next door to Tom N Toms, I called up Southwestern Research to cancel my appointment with Dr M. This is recorded in: “[callbreecancel_10_22_13_254-256PM.MP3](#)”. It was the office manager Breanna who answered the call. I just lied that I was sick. Breanna insisted on re-scheduling our appointment to Thursday, 3 PM. I perfunctorily agreed, even though I had no intention of ever showing up at Southwestern Research again. I went instead to my storage facility to put in my new backup DVDs. I was not surprised by the fact that Homeland Security had suddenly tremendously increased their surveillance on me: the number of surveillance agents sitting around me on the Metro train at least doubled. Again, Mr Homeland Security CO chief simply didn’t know what to do now that I had missed another trap. Could he really expect me to show up on Thursday?

After storage, I came to the public library in downtown to continue my reading of George Soria’s *Grande revolution*. Then the Monkey programmed me to write down on my diary something

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

delusional again: “Realized how Mr Buenrostro could have messed with the computer system again: even after all manners of the working of the computer system in the ICJ have been taken into evidence, it should be noted that, since all evidences are stored in digital forms, these data, if preserved on optical discs or hard drives, could change over time (deteriorate), causing the evidences to ‘naturally disappear’. Presumably, if ‘evidences’ are stored in Solid State Drive...” This presumably was something which the Macrospherians would need once the ICJ trial is restored.

On 4:35 PM there was another suspicious visit to my website: 83.84.16.90 Mac OS X 10.8.3. Index page, Google search. The IP address is however traced to Netherlands: 5354105a.cm-6-5a.dynamic.ziggo.nl. Because the person was using www.google.com rather than www.google.nl, I had to suspect that he was using proxy. However, a Google search on this IP address did not turn up any suspicious information. The person might really be in the Hague.

```
83.84.16.90 - - [22/Oct/2013:17:35:50 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905
http://www.google.com/url?
sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=9&ved=0CG8QFjAI&url=http%3A%2F
%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com
%2F&ei=zAtnUqHAE5Ly0gW46oCwDw&usg=AFQjCNHR9Z_wylaDxkck5cPv4HZ-
9ifHCA&sig2=nrjSJ6MYmKSQQ9ki79gPRQ&bvm=bv.55123115,d.d2k "Mozilla/5.0
(Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_3) AppleWebKit/536.28.10 (KHTML, like Gecko)
Version/6.0.3 Safari/536.28.10"
```

He would come to my website several more times later, with the same IP address. It looks like Kiersten and the Pyramid had found another new member. Probably, however, another informant. It's thus likely that even the Interpol had become involved. Then, on 9:10 PM, Liz visited the index page of my website again:

```
173.63.174.87 - - [22/Oct/2013:22:10:06 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905 "-" "Mozilla/5.0
(iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko)
Version/7.0 Mobile/11A501 Safari/9537.53"
```

Tonight I purposely collected damages in Brentwood, in the vicinity of Dr P's office, and broke a bottle in front of her office building. I was thinking that, hopefully, I could persuade Homeland Security to keep up “special protection” of these brainless women. Since there was no way to avoid the senseless operations on me, I thought I might make something positive out of it, namely, provoke Mr Homeland Security CO chief to waste as much government's money as possible. I would begin to think like this in regard to the Pyramid as well.

Past midnight, more suspicious visitors. First the St Petersburg person on 12:14 AM:

```
31.184.241.12 - - [23/Oct/2013:01:14:55 -0600] "GET
/karins_meetup_4bg2/karins_meetup_4bg2c.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 360182
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Ubuntu; Linux i686; rv:21.0)
Gecko/20100101 Firefox/21.0"
```

He was last here on October 17, if you recall. Then, the Den Haag person came again:

```
83.84.16.90 - - [23/Oct/2013:01:43:11 -0600] "GET /howihave66bg2/how_i_have-66bg2c.pdf
HTTP/1.1" 200 155413 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel
Mac OS X 10_8_3) AppleWebKit/536.28.10 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0.3
Safari/536.28.10"
```

Then, on 12:45 AM, he looked at my Letter to Prof. Burgenthal; then, on 12:48 AM, my blog.

```
83.84.16.90 - - [23/Oct/2013:01:45:17 -0600] "GET /lettoprof3/LettertoProfessor_censored.pdf
HTTP/1.1" 200 86859 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac
OS X 10_8_3) AppleWebKit/536.28.10 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0.3 Safari/536.28.10"
```

```
....
83.84.16.90 - - [23/Oct/2013:01:48:56 -0600] "GET /blogs HTTP/1.1" 301 605
"http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_8_3)
AppleWebKit/536.28.10 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0.3 Safari/536.28.10"
```

October 23 (Wednesday)

Upset with Homeland Security for destroying my extra source of income, before I went to bed, on 3:55 AM, I wrote an email to David,³³ asking him if he could refer a private therapist to me. I wrote this in order for Mr Homeland Security CO chief to see it. I had noticed that, since these Homeland Security people were unusually stupid, they might actually think that, after I had known that they were instructing Dr R, and even Dr M, to hospitalize me on made-up reasons, I might still believe I could simply go around the problem by finding some other therapist – as if they would not just instruct the new therapist to do the same. Well, they really were that stupid.

On 8:46 AM, Kiersten visited my website, looking for the three screenshots I had eliminated from my blog post of 9/19/2013: 108.231.165.225, 108-231-165-225.lightspeed.irvna.sbcglobal.net,

```
108.231.165.225 - - [23/Oct/2013:09:46:14 -0600] "GET
/blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91913-101.png HTTP/1.1" 200 101260
"https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X)
AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"
108.231.165.225 - - [23/Oct/2013:09:46:15 -0600] "GET
/blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/92013-24.png HTTP/1.1" 200 128308
"https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X)
AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"
108.231.165.225 - - [23/Oct/2013:09:46:16 -0600] "GET
/blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/92013-23.png HTTP/1.1" 200 117944
"https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X)
AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"
```

33 Emerson.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Recall that her IP address from 2012 was: 99-111-26-72.lightspeed.irvnca.sbcglobal.net. I was surprised that she was still in Los Angeles, despite being under “special protection”.

Then, between 8:47 AM and 8:53 AM, the Pyramid and the HK hacker began streaming my recordings on my website using Windows Media Player. Their IP addresses are 123.125.67.180 (China Unicom Beijing province network) and 220.181.51.156 (CHINANET Beijing province network).

```
123.125.67.180 - - [23/Oct/2013:09:47:16 -0600] "HEAD
/2012/IMPcentrcmputr_1_11_13_125-252PM.MP3 HTTP/1.0" 200 211 "-"
"NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
123.125.67.180 - - [23/Oct/2013:09:50:02 -0600] "HEAD
/2012/IMPmylife201112_1_1_13_111-122AM.MP3 HTTP/1.0" 200 211 "-"
"NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
220.181.51.156 - - [23/Oct/2013:09:51:00 -0600] "HEAD
/petition/X/mex_restau_venice_hill_7_29_08_105PM.wma HTTP/1.0" 200 215 "-"
"NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
123.125.67.180 - - [23/Oct/2013:09:53:48 -0600] "HEAD
/roach/12_31_12/IMPdrmakemsryworldevnts_12_31_12_141-356PM.MP3 HTTP/1.0" 200 212
"- "NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
```

Then 9:01 AM, they continued: 220.181.51.217,

```
220.181.51.217 - - [23/Oct/2013:10:01:11 -0600] "HEAD
/2012/IMPmylife201112_1_1_13_111-122AM.MP3 HTTP/1.0" 200 211 "-"
"NSPlayer/10.0.0.4072 WMFSDK/10.0"
```

Then, on 9:42 AM, David replied me, saying he was in the San Francisco Bay area at the moment but did know some therapist to refer me to. He asked me about my requirement (insurance, etc.). Apparently, Mr Homeland Security CO chief did fall for my trick. Since Kiersten had wide connections in the therapeutic community in Los Angeles, he had asked her, as soon as she woke up (usually around 7 to 8 AM), to find a therapist for me and then relate the information to David. Homeland Security was planning to use the same trick: Kiersten and the Pyramid would feed the therapist with the same false information about my mental condition and intention to harm her and oblige her to hospitalize me as soon as I should show up on our first appointment. This was why Kiersten and the Pyramid were already visiting my website to “gather” the necessary information between 8:30 and 9 AM, and why David replied me immediately afterward. (He had been contacted by Homeland Security and now instructed to get into contact with Kiersten immediately and reply me.)

When I woke up past noon, came to Tom N Toms, and saw David’s reply and Kiersten’s and the Pyramid’s visits to my website, I felt joy inside. On 2:30 PM, I immediately replied to David, and then wrote to my mother: “Hi Mom, I also want to tell you that I’m in the process of changing to a private therapist. It is recommended to me. I don’t have enough money to do that right now. Can you deposit 300 in my account so that I can proceed with the recommendation?”

As you can see, I was expecting the Homeland Security thugs to order my mother to give me money for the new therapist; then, when I got the money, I would just forget about the whole therapy business, in which case, I would have made 300 dollars to compensate my loss at the clinical trial. And, guess what, on 2:56 PM, my mother replied, saying angrily that she would deposit the money by the end of the month. Within twenty minutes, Mr Homeland Security CO chief had ordered her to give me money. I was surprised, however, by the fact that Homeland Security was simply telling her to dig money out of her own pocket, and this was why she couldn't give me the money immediately: she was having financial difficulty at the moment. After this, I rode the bus to UCLA, fully confident that I wouldn't suffer financial loss this month because of Homeland Security.

Don't you love it when your nation's guardians are so intellectually inferior to you that you can play them around more easily than your neighbor's dogs? Unfortunately, this was not to be. Both David and my mother suddenly broke off contact with me, and I wouldn't see any deposit in my bank account at all. Somebody else had come onto scene and explained to Mr Homeland Security CO chief (who were scratching his head at the moment) what kind of money-making trick I was playing. I have called him THE NEW COMER on my blog, where I wrote he "HAS INTERRUPTED HOMELAND SECURITY OPERATION AND BEGUN PLANING HIS OWN."

This "New Comer" was some sort of career officer of CISEN's spy wing (clandestine service) – the most famous, intelligent man in the whole service. He had come to Mr Homeland Security CO chief explaining that president Pena Nieto, seeing that Homeland Security still hadn't got rid of me, had sent him, the smartest among the Mexicans, to help him.

President Pena Nieto was himself worried about this, because the Pyramid refused to go home unless I was "taken care of" – even though she was becoming increasingly depressed. By this time the special protection he had installed in the Pyramid's abode, originally designed to exaggerate the matter in order to justify the "martial law system", was back-firing. The PAN was able to block his fiscal reform bill in the Congress because of the wasteful spending on the Pyramid's protection. He began to change his mind, and wanted to send the Pyramid home in order to get the bill passed, and only then would he invite her back to Mexico. He asked CISEN to help Homeland Security get rid of me – unaware that his own spies had already secretly allied with the CIA and his political enemies against him. The most important chance for the secret alliance to strike at him had arrived – now that he had himself invited the "mole" into the operation.

You must try to imagine the situation with Dr M from yesterday. He was already skeptical; when Breanna informed him that I wasn't showing up, he was even more skeptical of the story with which the TMU officers were feeding him. This guy was clearly tipped off about the danger and so was not showing up. This simply didn't look like the behavior of someone who was so delusional, obsessive, and violent that he was no longer in touch with reality. It was clear to everyone that it was Homeland Security's, and the Pyramid's, portrayal of me which did not seem to have connection with reality. The "New Comer" explained this to Mr Homeland Security CO chief, and offered his own operational plans. "You guys are discrediting yourself to the psychiatrists and Blue Host and the police by imposing, through force, this bad-to-the-bone

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

disgusting profile on him when he is not like this in the slightest way. Let me show you how to hospitalize him: what you do is deceive him first and make him look delusional to others; then you go in and instruct the people around him to hospitalize him.” “Wow,” Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his thugs exclaimed: this man really is a genius who knows how to do this. Mr Homeland Security CO chief was falling for his tricks, however. As I explained in my conversation on November 9, while he was showing Homeland Security how to trick me, he was in fact gathering evidences demonstrating that both Mr Homeland Security’s and the Pyramid’s stories about me were made up and couldn’t be farther from the truth. The evidences would be secretly fed to the ICJ judges for them to re-evaluate their earlier judgment. Meanwhile, he would assess if, when the final “bust” came, the new alliance (CIA, Russia, China, and PAN) could entirely successfully prosecute president Pena Nieto and the Homeland Security thugs. Of course the “New Comer” successfully tricked Homeland Security. If these retarded “guardians of the nations” couldn’t even escape my trick, how could they escape the New Comer’s?

On 6:20 PM, Dr R suddenly called me. I couldn’t answer the call in time, and she didn’t leave a message. But it obviously had something to do with the fact that I’d never bothered to show up at her appointment again. I never found out how the next operation was supposed to work through her.

Then, on 7:44 PM, there was a visit which *looked like* my cousin Evelyn's: 198.228.200.17. Traced to the New York/ Boston area, nycmsprv1ts103-dmz.mycingular.net (AT&T).

198.228.200.17 - - [23/Oct/2013:20:44:06 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_8bg42/suppl_pld_8bg42c.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 5200503 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11A501 Safari/9537.53"

At the time I really did believe that it was Evelyn, because the OS information and ISP matched her iPhone’s. But what was she doing in Boston? The person would come again on October 27. Meanwhile, I collected damages on Beverly Blvd and on SM/ Western. Another Hispanic man who got nailed was looking for me, probably Veronica’s investigator. When I went to the Law Library to beak a bottle, another of Veronica’s investigators was waiting for me in his car in front of the place. He was there to film me doing my things, which he would then relate to those in the Law Library and pass on to District Attorney. For Mr Homeland Security CO chief, these tiny acts to annoy people were evidences for extraordinary antisocial behavior – because he really couldn’t find anything else.

October 24 (Thursday)

On 2:49 AM, another suspicious visit from St Petersburg (94.19.35.79.pool.sknt.ru):

94.19.35.79 - - [24/Oct/2013:03:49:56 -0600] "GET /blogs/tag/braingate-neuro-interface/ HTTP/1.1" 200 14887 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=6&ved=0CFIQFjAF&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fblogs%2Ftag%2Fbraingate-neuro-interface%2F&ei=putoUsadIYPt4gTj8YEI&usg=AFQjCNFdT0UKcRo0g9jyWty-1JdFf4moYQ"

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

&bvm=bv.55123115,d.bGE&cad=rja" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:25.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/25.0"

Again, the visit is suspect because: (1) it came from Russia; (2) the person used google.com instead of google.ru; (3) the computer was a Windows XP, something which ordinary people rarely used anymore. Either another mole within Kiersten's group or the original St Petersburg person who was visiting my site from a cybercafé. It was also possible that the person was located in the US and was using proxies. Note that Clusters Map also registered a visit to my index page from Hungary. The recorded time is 3:16 AM.

I was preparing my latest blog post of 10/24/13 in which I would identify most of the members of the Pyramid's new "complaint team". On 5:20 AM, the control center struck me. My Asus laptop shut itself down just when I was about to post this latest post, destroying my Open Office draft. It was however recovered upon rebooting. The Monkey was provoking me again.

I would spend the afternoon in UCLA, checking my newly burned DVDs on the Ubuntu computer in the Linux User Group. My time there is recorded in: "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/2012/IMPLinuxusergroupsouthwstrn_10_24_13_235-628PM.MP3". I would immediately be caught up in the conversation going on among these geeks. First cases of nouns in inflected Indo-European languages. Then somebody's plan to replace government bureaucracy with software. I jumped in with enthusiasm with my knowledge about Sentient World Simulation and the use of computers to run the entire world through the brain-chip system (from 8:00 onward). I finished my explanation of Cheney's utopia by 18:00. I then went on about how this newer computer technology had rendered central command and central planning even more efficient than laissez-faire (20:00). Then I made more analogies with the evolution of computer technology. I didn't know at this point that these LUG geeks had already been recruited by Kiersten's group through the TMU. In any case, the "new alliance" must be carefully monitoring my activities, and they would be entering my presentation into evidence at the ICJ to demonstrate to the judges that I wasn't delusional in the manner in which the Pyramid and Kiersten and Dr P had portrayed me. I then called up South Western to tell Breanna that I was withdrawing from the clinical trial (36:00). I lied that I had gone to the east coast for family business in order to prevent Dr M from ever sending the police to my apartment to hospitalize me on 5150. (If Dr M was still required by Homeland Security to hospitalize me, he would have to pretend that he believed that I was in the east coast; otherwise he would give out the fact that he was in secret contact with the government which had informed him, based on surveillance on me, that I was lying and was still in Los Angeles.) I then continued my work on LUG's Ubuntu machine. I even surfed onto my website to see how it would appear in a Linux system. I then collected damages tonight near the USC area.

Something very significant had also happened which I would not discover until almost two weeks later. Namely, from this day onward, Best Buy corporate office had decided to discontinue the sale of Verbatim dual layer DVDs in all its branches. Now I had been, for several years now, burning all my backup DVDs on Verbatim dual-layer discs. In November, when I had used up my current spindle of Verbatim discs and went to Best Buy to buy a new spindle, I would discover that I would never see these dear Verbatim discs again in this store. I suppose what had happened was this. When the CISEN expert intervened yesterday and pointed out to Mr

Homeland Security CO chief how stupid he was – how he was even falling into the trap set by his target – he and his Homeland Security thugs, in order to make themselves look useful again, tried to find something to do. Seeing that I regularly used Verbatim dual layer discs to back up my data, Mr Homeland Security CO chief ordered Best Buy to stop carrying this brand so as to disrupt the terrorist’s activities. Once again, not knowing what to do to “get the terrorist” – to neutralize his threat – he began to disrupt the terrorist’s unrelated doings so that he could at least look like he was protecting the country. If the terrorist eats beef, you can cut off his beef supply – or if he uses toilet papers to wipe his ass, you can make all toilet papers disappear in his environment – then you can look like you are doing something about terrorism. Why the degeneration? Well, because the terrorist’s threat consisted, by now, solely in the fact that he would know about it if you just arrest him, and that there was yet no other way to put him away without his knowing and under other pretexts. That is why there was nothing to do. That’s why you begin to do irrelevant things.

October 25 (Friday)

I got home late at night and was doing routine checking of the visitors’ log of my website before going to bed. I discovered that there was, around 3:31 AM, a very suspicious visit to my website:

```
128.97.50.198 - - [25/Oct/2013:04:31:54 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310  
http://lawrencechin2011.com/ "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36  
(KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
```

...

```
128.97.50.198 - - [25/Oct/2013:04:32:39 -0600] "GET /newsummaryweb.html HTTP/1.1" 200  
55422 "http://lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/  
537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
```

```
128.97.50.198 - - [25/Oct/2013:04:41:09 -0600] "GET /miscellaneous/targetedforum-  
corrected82413.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 251256 "http://lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0  
(Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko)  
Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
```

Curiously, the IP address was traced to UCLA’s residence hall (s3050-198.resnet.ucla.edu). Some UCLA student was visiting my website from university’s dormitory in the middle of the night! Since there was no possible way that someone so physically close to me would find such rarely visited website – no stranger in Los Angeles, let alone from UCLA, had ever seen my website – and since the person came to my website directly without going through search engines, he could only have discovered it by examining the cache on UCLA’s network of all the websites visited on its machines. This person was a UCLA system administrator. Since he examined the UCLA network cache within ten hours after I left my traces on LUG’s Ubuntu machine, I assumed that this system administrator was LUG’s administrator. The visit was evidently artificial; he was clearly told something about me, such that he was duty-bound to check what websites I was looking at on LUG machines – and to see what the fuss was about. After all, I had visited my website on UCLA’s network a thousand times before, and had never aroused the attention of any UCLA network administrators. Now, insofar as I wasn’t yet aware that some CISEN expert had now taken over Homeland Security’s operation on me, I continued to interpret the “artificial” visits to my website according to my understanding of Homeland Security’s modus operandi. I

thus theorized that either someone in the LUG or one of the university's system administrators was instructed by Homeland Security to pretend to check over the cache on UCLA computer systems in order to report to law enforcement about finding extremely disturbing violent and delusional material on the website of a certain "Lawrence Chin". And so I concluded that everyone in LUG had also been recruited by Homeland Security to make false reports about me to law enforcement authority (that I exhibited delusional and violent tendencies and was hosting violent and delusional content on my website). I thought this must be why one of the LUG members kept entreating me to "sign up for an account at LUG" – because they had to pretend to not know who I was and to only "accidentally" discover my "bizarre manner" and "disturbing website".

My later investigation would reveal that this network administrator from the Residence Hall was most likely the LUG network administrator himself, a certain "Aamoy", who was originally from Australia, was studying engineering at UCLA, was also the president of UCLA Robotics, and had a minor in French. From his dwelling in the Residence Hall, he always kept an eye on the movements inside the LUG lounge through the webcam feed on the LUG homepage and had remote access to the activity log on the computers inside the lounge. Other than cutting off the supply of Verbatim discs, Mr Homeland Security CO chief, after seeing me hanging out in LUG lounge, decided also that it was time to warn the UCLA about me this very dangerous threat to American society. Since the current dispute over nuclear terrorism was national security secret, he was not going to tell the LUG members what exactly the danger I posed to society was about. He thus merely instructed the TMU to warn the system administrators that the outsider who was hanging out with LUG students was a delusional individual who was stalking this group of women and was therefore under police investigation. This might have already occurred when I showed up on the afternoon of October 24. Notified about a crazy criminal who was among UCLA students, the system administrator, when he returned to the Residence Hall, logged into the UCLA network from his computer to remotely examine the network's cache to see what I was doing on the university's computer. He was warned that I had this very "dangerous and delusional" website and, seeing that I had visited my own website on the LUG machine, checked it, just to see for himself what dangerous content was on it. It was to learn about the danger I posed and the extent of my delusional mind that he was looking at the "short summary" of my story. Once warned by the police, he was introduced to Veronica's and Kiersten's bunch and joined their Secret Facebook Group. He had thus become something like the women gang's mole in the UCLA network, watching over me for them in case I ever showed up here again. It is not clear what he knew about the Pyramid's exploits in Mexico at the moment.

Meanwhile, the HK Hacker's decoy visits continued. On 1:37 PM, somebody from Edmonton Arts Council (184.70.161.122; <http://www.edmontonarts.ca/>) Googled "Gaurav [his last name] Metro Cinema Edmonton" and arrived at my "My experience..."

```
184.70.161.122 - - [25/Oct/2013:14:37:35 -0600] "GET
/correlate_revised_no_summary_126/correlate_revised_no_summary%20126_(secure).pdf
HTTP/1.1" 200 930007 "http://www.google.ca/search?
q=gaurav+singhmar+metro+cinema+edmonton&hl=en&gbv=2&prmd=ivnso&ei=WtZqUvz_Du
rU2AXOp4CoBQ&start=10&sa=N" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; U; Intel Mac OS X 10_6_3; en-
us) AppleWebKit/531.21.11 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0.4 Safari/531.21.10"
```

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

184.70.161.122 - - [25/Oct/2013:14:37:40 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; U; Intel Mac OS X 10_6_3; en-us) AppleWebKit/531.21.11 (KHTML,
like Gecko) Version/4.0.4 Safari/531.21.10"

Again, my assumption that it was Homeland Security which was continuing the same operation caused me to assume that Gaurav would be notified about my uttering violent and delusional threats against him on my website and would begin complaining to the authority, and that it was because the Pyramid's complaint team members had all been identified since yesterday that Homeland Security had decided to put together another complaint team, partly to protect those in the Pyramid's complaint team. My assumption would be incorrect. In reality, this visitor was most likely Gaurav himself: what had happened was simply that the Kiersten's gang had got hold of Gaurav and was trying to recruit him to the gang.

I had some time ago ordered a bundle of M-Discs, wanting to experiment with this new invention, and yet they never arrived. Obviously, Mr Homeland Security CO chief had stopped the "terrorist's" orders. I thus ordered it again. And they never arrived either. This afternoon when I was checking the UPS website, the site indicated that my second order of M-Discs had in fact arrived, and yet it had not arrived to me. Obviously, Mr Homeland Security CO chief had intercepted my order for the second time.

Then another suspicious visit on 3:50 PM: 131.179.104.195, UCLA, to my index page, and then "The story behind my experience...", Ubuntu Chromium 28.0.1500.71 Chrome 28.0.1500.71 Safari/537.36. This is a visit using the Ubuntu machine at the Linux User Group lounge – the very machine I had used yesterday to check my DVD and my website. This was another reason why I was led to believe that the LUG members had been recruited by Homeland Security to join the "complaint team" and make false complaints about my website to the relevant authorities. The more realistic scenario however was that Aamoy had informed the whole LUG that "the guy who showed up yesterday was under police monitoring for stalking this group of women and had a website full of delusional materials, including those devised to harass his stalking victims", and that some LUG member, who got curious, decided to check over the browsing history on the Ubuntu machine I used yesterday and clicked on my website in the scroll-down. Everybody was of course instructed not to show signs of their being alerted about me if I should ever show up again.

Then on 6:11 PM, there was another very suspicious visit, obviously in relation to Homeland Security's and the women gang's operation on me: 108.48.181.172, pool-108-48-181-172.washdc.fios.verizon.net. Maryland, College Park. Google search. Tag: Kiersten Johnson. Mozilla 5.0, MSIE 9.0, Windows NT 6.1. Another new member in Kiersten's group.

I was on bus 2 going on Sunset to go to UCLA. The bus stopped in West Hollywood, and, while waiting for the next bus, I thought I might collect some damages in this area. Around 7 PM or so, a Homeland Security agent purposely drove his car to run over some nails so that he could call the police on me. This was an operation, and I ran away in horror. I immediately caught the bus going to UCLA. By the time I came to Ackerman, I thought I had figured out how the operation worked: The police would be instructed by Mr Homeland Security CO chief to respond to the call about nails, to check for similar reports in the past, and to discover that I had once been

arrested for a warrant in late July, in which incident “tires” were noted and a certain “Dr R” was contacted. LAPD would then call up Dr R, who would then be instructed by Homeland Security to tell the police that I was extremely delusional and dangerous at the moment and needed to be hospitalized, and that I had been threatening women on my website, which needed to be taken down. Tomorrow morning, the police would storm my apartment room and hospitalize me on 5150. The only way to neutralize this operation, I thought, was to write it down quickly on my blog. And I did so: which is the blog post you see for October 26. Since Homeland Security’s priority was for me to not know what had happened, they would supposedly cancel this operation and wait for the next chance. But to be extra safe, I had decided not to sleep at home. I went home past midnight to change my things and then came back to Westwood around 4 AM to pass the early morning in the Starbucks there, which was open 24 hours.

October 26 (Saturday) C

By 7 AM, when Ackerman was open, I would leave Starbucks and sleep on the sofa in Ackerman. I would wake up there past noon. That’s how I thought I could avoid Homeland Security’s operation to use Dr R to hospitalize me.

David also replied me today, denying I could possibly be under a “terrorist investigation” but claiming willingness to help me purchase M-Discs. But he specifically advised me not to buy this item. 3 dollar per disc, a rip-off, he said. Then he asked: “Is there something special about M-Disc?” I sort of got the purpose here: the CISEN expert had advised Mr Homeland Security CO chief that, by persistently intercepting my orders, he was only tipping me off. If he was suspicious about M-Discs, he could instruct my friends to clandestinely ask me why I wanted them. It might be unrelated to his terrorist activities! And, on 8 PM, I wrote back that I wanted the discs because they would last 1000 years. Mr Homeland Security CO chief got his answer.

Then, even Melody (from FFCHS) wrote me on 2:34 PM, “wondering how I was” and “wanting to say Hi”. Since Melody never responded to any of my emails to her, it’s highly suspicious that she would write to me out of the blue, even when I didn’t write to her. Thus, she must have also been contacted by TMU about my “stalking women”. In fact, I would suppose it was Mr Homeland Security CO chief who had instructed Melody to suddenly contact me. Because I seemed to be out of reach for Dr R, he thought I needed to be in contact with more people in order to provide him with the opportunities to instruct anybody to call the police to take me to the mental hospital on 5150.

By night fall, it had begun to dawn on me that somebody was staging all these visits to make me believe that Homeland Security was putting together a new, third complaint team consisting of the LUG people and Gaurav. I began to have an inkling that someone else had come in to help Homeland Security, and I thought it was the CIA. I thus quickly posted a new post on my blog, “Four women try to knock down my website, part 12”, which you see as my entry for October 27. I was in Starbucks, Westwood, at the time. The statement could of course only betray to the ICJ judges that I didn’t quite understand what was going on: the CIA had just been convicted by Homeland Security; why would it help the latter? This was evidence that I didn’t quite conspire with the CIA and the Russians to harm the Pyramid.

This posting was a turning point in the whole course of events. It's all because I have here actually given a name to my "vengeance": "bureaucratic vandalism"; and then properly described the Pyramid's ridiculousness: "If you, in India, threaten to hack her computer when she lives in California, she will hire armed guards to guard her house. If you point out to her that, by hacking her computer, you cannot possibly harm her personally, and that the armed guards are therefore a waste of money, it will make no difference in her response. She will still waste her money on armed guards. This is how OCD works. This is why wasting her money, or causing her to waste tax-payers' money, is extremely easy. Just know something about her, and she will mobilize a vast amount of resources to protect herself in ways that are completely irrelevant." I had been laboring very hard to find the proper language to describe the Pyramid's extraordinarily bizarre behavior – her having decided in advance what was going to happen to her (namely, that a violent crazy guy was trying to physically harm her) and her obstinate, persistent, refusal to acknowledge that what happened might be something else despite overwhelming evidences contradicting her manner of interpreting the events – until I had finally realized that she was simply mentally ill and had lost touch with reality a long time ago. You must appreciate the extraordinary ridiculousness of the current crisis: the Mexican president had decided to act in accordance with the bizarre delusions of a mentally ill girl. Meanwhile, it's also very important to note my mention that the Pyramid's behavior clearly indicated that *she did not care about Mexico*.

The PAN were the first among the Mexican side to notice that this PRI "star girl" was crazy and that Pena Nieto was crazy to accord official recognition to some mentally ill girl's bizarre delusions, and had by now succeeded in establishing access to Homeland Security's surveillance over me. What I wrote down tonight was precisely what they had been wanting to say: nobody saw how the "protection" by the battalion of special forces troops was in any way related to her "predicament". It's like taking cold medicine for diarrhea. I hadn't moved an inch out of Los Angeles, and never done anything more than writing about her on my blog. By morning, although it was Sunday, the PAN officials would presumably be circulating my blog post throughout Mexico's political elites to prove that the suspect had indeed no intention of coming to Mexico to hurt the crown jewel of PRI and that this crown jewel was nothing but a mentally unstable girl who was exhausting a vast amount of national resources to fulfill her "Snow White in Peril" scenario which existed only in her head. Clearly, the PRI president was merely using this mentally sick girl as justification for his ambition for a vast increase of executive power and massive increase of taxation of the rich! Furthermore, although the "star of Mexico", this mentally ill girl couldn't give less damn about her beloved "homeland".

After studying and posting and writing in Starbucks, I rode the bus back to downtown. While "collection of damages" was ever more urgent, I felt increasingly inhibited because of Homeland Security's actions. I loitered around the Union Station to collect some minor damages only – including throwing six bottles into the Hispanic auto shops. Completely insignificant things. But I then came to Walgreen to collect my Zyprexa and quickly dumped the thousand dollar medication into the trash cans – as a way to waste tax-payers' money. Then I returned to Westwood and stayed in Starbucks all night.

October 27 (Sunday; C)

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

I was still in Starbucks, Westwood, sitting in front of my computer, around 6:30 AM, when I discovered a strange email from a certain Robert Coleman. He said he found my website during a search for information about 9/11 attacks on the Pentagon and the World Trade Center, and wanted me to provide him with “full citations and the initiation/ disposition dates of these three lawsuits as well as links to their court record at the ICJ”. The email was sent to me on 5:56 AM. He had apparently visited the same blog post of mine on 3:04 AM:

```
66.167.61.93 - - [27/Oct/2013:04:04:53 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/05/27/the-crimes-of-mss-  
director-viktor-bouts-framing-and-dimitri-khalezovs-third-truth/ HTTP/1.1" 200 17593 "-"  
"Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 7.0; Windows NT 5.1; Trident/4.0; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET  
CLR 3.0.4506.2152; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET4.0C; .NET4.0E)"
```

It really required no brain work to figure out that it was Mr Homeland Security CO chief who had instructed this guy to send me this email. When I later did some research on this “Coleman”, I noticed he was running some weird conspiracy theory website, and I dare say that he is in fact a Homeland Security plant in the domain of conspiracy theorists. I presumed what had happened was that, when Mr Homeland Security CO chief read my blog post from October 26, he was amazed. There might have not been any plan for the police to call up Dr R and request her to hospitalize me: the CISEN expert might have staged it in order to drive me to paranoia. But what I had described was precisely how a Homeland Security operation typically worked – and Mr Homeland Security CO chief had only read about it in his Operational Manual. Why would I know anything about how Homeland Security operation worked? Not knowing that I was the Mother of his Manual, he wondered if there was any truth in my story “The Secret History” – but there were simply no records of this case anywhere in the ICJ archive when his lawyers began asking around. He thus instructed one of the Homeland Security plants in the public domain to pretend to stumble upon my website and want to ask me about it. Perhaps he could find the records by following my references, he thought. I never responded – and never would. He didn’t expect, again, that I would immediately realize this was his operation – again, because, in the past five years of running my website, nobody had ever shown any interest in my story. Anyone who did was suspect, especially at this juncture. I also surfed onto SDW’s blog and noticed her outburst from October 13. I suddenly felt so sympathetic toward her and yet was amazed by her intentional design to isolate herself in order to worsen her situation. I thus posted a comment:

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

The Perp Media Spin | stoporgangstalking - Mozilla Firefox

stoporgangstalking.wordpress.com/2013/10/13/3096/comment-page-1/#comment-669

Most Visited Getting Started

stopthecrime.net
Synchronized harassment activities
Synthetic Telepathy
Synthetic Telepathy FOIA request
TAPS Petition
TAPSCEO- Todd Sterling
Targeted Individual
Targeted Individual in San Diego
Targeted Individual's guide to homelessness
Targeted Individuals 101
Targeted Individuals Canada
Targeted Individuals Europe
Targeted Individuals Europe
Targeted Individuals United
Targeted Individuals United Association
Website 2013
Targeted Individuals- Are They Really Crazy?
Telepathy and the Technology of Mind Control
The ACLU Campaign to Stop Illegal Spying
The Covert War on British Citizens
The Daily Target (Blog)
The Double Bind Theory: Still Crazy-Making
After All These Years
The Icarus Project
The Journal of History
The Matrix Deciphered- Robert Duncan

Lawrence Chin October 27, 2013 at 1:21 pm

I hope you are not really isolating yourself, not going out, etc., like your neighbor said. Your weak nervous constitution due to years of gang-stalking is only worsened if you are always alone and don't have a supportive person by your side. Since you are an attractive woman, I don't see why you can't get a boyfriend or some kind who understands TI experience, is supportive of you, and validates your fear as not mental illness. The one who says No seems to be you yourself. You need another person to validate your fear as legitimate, then you wouldn't be upset with all these people who don't understand your problem. You shouldn't be all wrapped up in yourself all the time. I think you should seriously think about whether you are putting up obstacles on your own path to becoming health again.

Reply

LEAVE A REPLY

Enter your comment here...

Blog at WordPress.com. | The Sunspot Theme.

Connecting to ssl.gstatic.com...

Follow

6:22 AM 10/27/2013

By 8 AM, I went to Ackerman to sleep. After waking up around 2 PM, I went inside UCLA Research Library. Suddenly, Wes called me. I talked with him from 3:47 PM to 4:58 PM; see: [IMPweskilldhsapemorality_10_27_13_347-458PM.MP3](#). I first went over my current situation with him: my anger over Homeland Security operations, over being forced to withdraw from my clinical trial and my sessions with Dr R... Then my ideal conception of “proper punishment” for the Pyramid... Then the need for the “Macrospherian revolution” to kill off these Homeland Security apes... (23:00). Then the theory about Dame Higgins’ “neutralization of her own terrorist harm”, which was incorrect, and sounded also insane enough as to reinforce Mr Homeland Security CO chief’s degrading estimation of me as a “subhuman”. But take special note here of my description of governments’ and corporate executives’ discontent with her for such radicalism in her program as the international animal rights laws. I mistakenly thought that the dispute might have been going on already, while in fact it had not happened yet! Again, I was deceived by the control center’s signals to believe in erroneous scenarios so as to look crazy. The Monkey would be laughing over the fact that he had once again made me speak insanity, but the “filter” inside his computer was working for the Macrospherians’ interest, for, when the ICJ trial should be reactivated, this delusion on my part (DH’s international animal rights law) would become reality – I can bet you on this. Note then that, here, for the first time, I introduced the Nietzschean notion “Ape Morality” (39:00). This concept is very important and will be continually expounded upon later on – during all the occasions for explaining the Macrospherians’ reasons for (indirectly) orchestrating this whole “Syrian nuclear terrorism” episode. Basically, it is the principle: “Do unto others whatever you feel like, but never let others do unto you anything you don’t like, however slight”. Note, next, my remark about the Macrospherians’ concern with the most terrible consequence (“pitfall”) of peace and prosperity: the atrophy of normal human functions (34:00). I had been led by the computer in the control center onto this theme since before my conversation with Wes on October 19, and now I had at last developed it explicitly. This is another major reason for Macrospherians’ (indirect)

orchestration of this episode: to expose the problem of the enormous atrophy of the human mind which had occurred under the postmodern life style (Lebensführung) of consumerism – and you have seen me talking about it already in the aforementioned blog post of mine for October 27, there to explain why women were so stupid. Again, we will expound on this continually later on, especially in the concluding remarks on this episode. You will see that all those problems which have been the running theme in the preceding, the “simplification of the human mind”, the “atrophy of humanity”, and “Ape Morality”, are mere different facets of the same phenomenon: the “simplification of humanity” which we will presently summarize. Next, note my comment about my cousin Evelyn on 44:00, and, in relation to that, the three types of morality, “Human Morality”, “Ape Morality”, and “Christian Morality”. More on this later as well. In this connection, Wes repeated Nietzsche’s famous distinction between “Master Morality” and “Slave Morality”. Specifically, that “Slave Morality” is characterized by the perpetual attempt to blame others for one’s own misfortunes: It’s always someone else’s fault, the system’s fault, whereas “Master Morality” is characterized by the perception of one’s misfortune as having been caused by one’s own failures (50:00). Wes was steering my thoughts onto this characterization presumably because the “Slave Morality” orientation (it’s always someone else’s fault) is the modus operandi of the Pyramid – and Dr P and Kiersten as well, of course. Again, it will be seen that all these things “hang together” (zusammenhängen): “Ape Morality”, the “atrophy of the mind”, the “simplification of humanity”, and the “Slave Morality” orientation. Then I hit on *the* theme of this narrative: the Apes want to destroy the last Human remaining by dumping him in the mental asylum, etc. (56:00). This is what this story is about! Finally, my comment about the Pyramid’s complete unconcern with the value of art, etc., because she could only notice the existence of her own instincts. I might, under extreme circumstances, contemplate killing my supremely talented artist friend Oliver, but to destroy his works after he is killed – that is “unthinkable”, for, when the works are good, these are treasures of humanity. This sort of “UNESCO mentality” is completely alien to ordinary people like the Pyramid, for Apes are by nature never concerned with the “education of humanity”. Questions like, “What if the world misses out on the truth”, have never preoccupied her simple “Monkey mind”. As I will note later on, my story – and my life story – is eventually sort of like China’s Cultural Revolution: the Red Guards went on a frenzy of destruction of China’s cultural treasures and persecution of the country’s intelligentsia because they were young and uneducated – like the Pyramid and her gang. Or like the way in which peasants in Tsarist Russia, when rebelling and taking over their landlord’s house, would burn away the expensive paintings hanging on their master’s wall, all because they didn’t understand what those things were about. At last, take notice of those mistaken, nonsensical notions which I had been deceived by the Monkey in the control center to express in this conversation, that Homeland Security would be “intercepted” by the Macrospherians should they succeed in hospitalizing me, that the CIA was training Homeland Security, that Homeland Security must have experienced strange external forces which had prevented them from doing certain effective things, such as altering the server logs for my website. Once again, this is the kind of speech which must have really struck Mr Homeland Security CO chief as a sign of insanity, and which must have thus confused the hell out of him, since, on the one hand, I seemed to be a supremely agile target, and, yet, on the other, I clearly seemed to be a “nuts”. Why is it so hard to “get this guy”? He didn’t know that I was full of contradictions because somebody was programming me to become the opposite of what I was but couldn’t succeed completely. He was increasingly struck by the mysteriousness and strangeness of the whole affair because he didn’t know about the “control center”.

Meanwhile, my blog continued to receive unusual robot visits from the HK Hacker. First, 12:15 PM, post 10/16, then, 3:33 PM, my blog; then, 5:16 PM, 120.40.135.240, a strange proxy visit, post 10/16; 5:26 PM, my blog; 5:27 PM, post 10/16; 5:28 PM, my blog; 5:31 PM, 5:34 PM, 5:35 PM, 5:41 PM, and 5:44 PM, 240.135.40.120.broad.pt.fj.dynamic.163data.com.cn. Then another weird visit from the HK Hacker from a different IP address on 6:21 PM: 59.58.151.211.

Afterward, I went to the Starbucks in Westwood Village. I thought of something. And so, on 6:45 PM, I left a message to Dr R to give her some fake address as “my new address”. When I went back inside Starbucks, I discovered an alarming visit on my log. The IP address, 198.228.200.173, was traced to AT&T’s My Cingular: nycmspsrvz2ts331-dmz.mycingular.net. Geobyte traced it to the Boston area.

```
198.228.200.173 - - [27/Oct/2013:20:20:35 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6849 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11A501 Safari/9537.53"
198.228.200.173 - - [27/Oct/2013:20:20:35 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1254 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11A501 Safari/9537.53"
```

You have already seen this person coming on the 23rd. As has been noted, when you compare my cousin Evelyn’s service and iPhone user-agent information from previous times – 198.228.228.168, akrmspsrv2ts426-dmz.mycingular.net, AT&T (Chicago), Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11A501 Safari/9537.53 (10/10/13); and her iPhone on roaming mode when she was in Los Angeles: 198.228.217.149, cncmspsrvz3ts107-dmz.mycingular.net, Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11A501 Safari/9537.53 – you will notice a match in both the service information and user-agent information. Thus I immediately assumed it was Evelyn again. (She would presumably be roaming in the Boston area.) Since I had just talked about punishing her in my conversation with Wes less than three hours ago, I assumed what had happened was that Homeland Security had instructed Wes to call my cousin Cindy (whose contact information I had given to him before) warning her I wanted to hurt Evelyn and then Cindy to contact Evelyn. I assumed wrongly. This person was in fact not Evelyn. The CISEN expert was playing a trick on me. He had found someone using the same wireless service (thus with the same canonical name) on the same iPhone (thus with the same user-agent) as Evelyn in the Boston area to purposely visit my website. He had noticed that I was able to track Evelyn’s visits to my website, and her whereabouts, by matching various sets of identification information about her electronic devices. (He could see my laptop’s screen from Homeland Security’s control center.) If I reacted, thinking that Evelyn was going to falsely report me, I would look crazy and paranoid. The CISEN expert was explaining to Mr Homeland Security CO chief that this is how you can really make this guy look crazy so that, when you call up various doctors to hospitalize him, you won’t discredit yourself. Meanwhile, clandestinely, he would have obtained another piece of evidence proving that the Pyramid’s story about me (delusional and stupid and using software to track visitors) was all but a big lie.

October 28 (Monday, C)

Again, I did not stay home to sleep. I went home to change my cloth, and then left home around 4 AM and rode the bus back to Westwood. Unfortunately, I forgot to bring my keys out and so was locked out. This meant I would have to return home soon and meet with my landlord. I was at Starbucks using the Internet on 6:33 AM. By this time David had emailed me to tell me he had found the therapist for me, a certain “Sherly Khodadad”. I checked out this “Sherly” on Google searches, and then wrote to my mother feigning: Are you ready to deposit the money? I did find a very good private therapist.... (Presumably, if I ever contacted this Sherly, she’d be instructed to put me in the hospital.) It was 7:18 AM. I then went home, and called up my landlord Ms Choi to ask her to open the door to my room. It was the 28th, time to pay her the rent in any case. However, I was extremely nervous. It was quite possible that law enforcement would have been instructed by Mr Homeland Security CO chief to instruct her to call the police and ask them to take me away on 5150. And so, I waited for Ms Choi on the street corner rather than inside the apartment building – just in case she brought the police with her, I could run away undetected. She showed up, opened the door for me, and I wrote her the check. I was relieved that nothing happened. I didn’t know that the Homeland Security operation to hospitalize me on 5150 had been temporarily suspended. I then rode the bus back to UCLA – I certainly wasn’t going to sleep at home. I went inside Ackerman to sleep on the sofa there. I woke up in the afternoon, and then spent the rest of the day inside the UCLA Research Library. I would be checking my website’s log almost 6 PM. Other than the HK Hacker’s automated decoy visits, I saw two suspicious visits.

The first is a strange, massive visit: 71.86.77.54, from 12:55 PM onward, starting with a Google search which took the person to my chapter on Orphism in my Scientific Enlightenment:

```
71.86.77.54 - - [28/Oct/2013:13:55:18 -0600] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/orphism.html HTTP/1.1" 200 34781 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=8&cad=rja&ved=0CFEQFjAH&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fscientificenlightenment1%2Forphism.html&ei=78BuUr-kDMedkQeVq4GAAg&usq=AFQjCNHGEIX6RMM4R8ZbGzHmzoG_NVi6uQ&bvm=bv.55123115,d.eW0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
```

He then looked at almost every page on my website, which was extremely unusual and alarming, until 1:21 PM. Please refer to the attached Apache server log for my website for the month of October. The canonical name for this IP address is 71-86-7-54.dhcp.slid.la.charter.com. The visit was traced to Birmingham, Alabama. It was 2:55 PM at both Alabama and Mexico City. How to explain this?

```
71.86.77.54 - - [28/Oct/2013:13:58:55 -0600] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/genealogy_of_morals.htm HTTP/1.1" 200 22928 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&ved=0CCsQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fscientificenlightenment1%2Fgenealogy_of_morals.htm&ei=4sFuUvW-
```

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

ONHekQfljICYAg&usg=AFQjCNHzU7CYkNESp9Ant6UsJkQWqa_N7A&bvm=bv.55123115,d.eW0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
....

71.86.77.54 - - [28/Oct/2013:14:03:12 -0600] "GET /mathinpdf/fermat.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 36500 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CDAQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fmathinpdf%2Ffermat.pdf&ei=4sFuUvW-ONHekQfljICYAg&usg=AFQjCNHX9gODX4IEezCu29uioBO6ugIXoA&bvm=bv.55123115,d.eW0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
....

71.86.77.54 - - [28/Oct/2013:14:04:06 -0600] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/yixuai3333.html HTTP/1.1" 200 8444 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=11&cad=rja&ved=0CCgQFjAAOAO&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fscientificenlightenment1%2Fyixuai3333.html&ei=LsNuUvmbEcfukQe08IFY&usg=AFQjCNH7qBg5sBgPunq6SCNcl_bSVjNyuA&bvm=bv.55123115,d.eW0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
....

71.86.77.54 - - [28/Oct/2013:14:04:13 -0600] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/ourancestry.htm HTTP/1.1" 200 9967 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=12&cad=rja&ved=0CC0QFjABOAO&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fscientificenlightenment1%2Fourancestry.htm&ei=LsNuUvmbEcfukQe08IFY&usg=AFQjCNGvz7iaGPGdliQGmYCUeCWz-uHHXw&bvm=bv.55123115,d.eW0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
....

71.86.77.54 - - [28/Oct/2013:14:04:47 -0600] "GET /thermex2.html HTTP/1.1" 200 564 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/yixuai3333.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
....

Meanwhile, the person from Department of Corrections, Washington State (October 21), came again:

198.239.119.10 - - [28/Oct/2013:14:15:27 -0600] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 93255 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

198.239.119.10 - - [28/Oct/2013:14:15:33 -0600] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/germaninvasion.html HTTP/1.1" 200 28757 "https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&docid=vraD8tho85YXuM&tbnid=DqayPZRIW

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

HlxhM:&ved=0CAEQjxw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fscientificenlightenment1%2Fgermaninvasion.html&ei=38VuUoXHIom7iwLV1YDABA&sig=AFQjCNG-iuqbGjj9G0PbjMFnqLP1vjfVEA&ust=1383076658445026" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

He first clicked on the link to the image and then searched for the chapter. Then, the first visitor continued:

....
71.86.77.54 - - [28/Oct/2013:14:20:50 -0600] "GET /kmupreface15/kmupreface15d.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 337831 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
59.58.151.211 - - [28/Oct/2013:14:20:47 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 158951 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

71.86.77.54 - - [28/Oct/2013:14:21:09 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_8bg42/suppl_pld_8bg42c.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 36500 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

Then, 61.sub-174-234-196.myvzw.com, Verizon Wireless, Montebello, California,:

174.234.196.61 - - [28/Oct/2013:15:47:07 -0600] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/uploads/2013/09/91913-101.png HTTP/1.1" 304 161 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"
174.234.196.61 - - [28/Oct/2013:15:47:07 -0600] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/uploads/2013/09/92013-24.png HTTP/1.1" 304 161 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 6_1_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/536.26 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.0 Mobile/10B329 Safari/8536.25"

It certainly looks like Kiersten's Secret Society had just located another one of my former acquaintances and was trying to recruit the person to join the campaign to complain about my website.

Now, let me try to explain the far more significant, first visitor. It was now crisis situation with president Pena Nieto in Mexico City. This morning, he was making speech at the El Colegio Nacional to commemorate the 70th anniversary of its founding. Meanwhile, the US government had received his request for the United States to send its special forces troops to Mexico City to protect the Pyramid. PAN's distribution of my October 27 blog post had outraged all political oppositions, who now had the most perfect reason to oppose their president's increase of taxation: the "suspect" had admitted that he could do no more than cause the girl to waste Mexicans' money. The special protection of the Snow White could no longer continue, Mr Pena Nieto decided, and yet she refused to go home as long as I was not yet "neutralized". The only way out was to ask the United States to pay for her protection. The massive visits from

Birmingham were presumably related to this. Who was it, though? Since it had to do with military operation, it couldn't be Attorney General Eric Holder, who was in Morocco anyway attending the Arab Forum on Asset Recovery. It couldn't be Secretary of Defense Chuck Hagel, who was in the Pentagon briefing the press with New Zealand Minister of Defense (Jonathan Coleman) around 12:30 PM. I would naturally assume it was the commander of JSOC (Joint Special Operations Command) Joseph Votel. But why would he be in Alabama? JSOC headquarter was in Fort Bragg, North Carolina, and Intelius listed the man's addresses in Saint Paul, Minnesota (his wife's hometown), Tampa, Florida, and Springfield, Virginia – nowhere near. It can't be anyone in the Joint Chiefs of Staff, because JCS does not have operational command authority. If you have the time, you can identify the person by looking through every person in the chain of command from the office of the Secretary of Defense down to the various commanders of Special Operations and finding out where he was on this day – I don't have the time here. In any case, the CISEN expert warned this commander that, if he just typed the URL of my website directly into his browser, I would notice that the visit was unusual. He thus instructed him to pretend to do a search over some topic and accidentally arrive at my webpage on Orphism and Nietzsche. The man did likewise although, not familiar with web administration, he didn't think the extra caution was warranted. For this reason, I didn't think he was using a proxy or the visit was routed from somewhere else. Nevertheless, by looking over three dozen pages on my website, he had alerted me that his visits were unusual. This had never happened in the past 15 years of running my website. Such attention span no longer existed in our days. The man, after looking at my website, asked Homeland Security: Where are the violent contents? Note that he slowly worked his way to my story about the Pyramid ("Psychology of the Ying and the Yang", Part I) in order not to excite my suspicion. Nothing looked like national security secrets either. Given his status, I seriously doubted that he would not know something about the ICJ trial I was talking about, but the poor girl said this website threatened her life so that, unless it was removed, she needed protection by special forces troops carrying machine guns and grenade launchers. This was a joke; the commander did not understand what the fuss was about, and promptly rejected president Pena Nieto's request. The decision was thus reached on both sides of the border to figure out a way to bring the Pyramid home.

Pena Nieto's secretaries had now drafted a nice speech for the Pyramid to read to the Mexican legislature. Her relatives came to her with the draft and asked her to practice reading it. Her relatives emphasized to her that the entire political future of the PRI and Pena Nieto was at stake; she must make a good appearance. The Pyramid herself was extremely angered by those Panistas. As noted, she didn't understand anything about the complicated history of alliances and antagonism among the PRI, PRD, and PAN; but she was struck by the injustice of the situation: given the tremendous threat with which she was faced, the extraordinary victimization she had suffered (a bottle had been found in her front yard in which there was a blank piece of paper, etc.; she of course knew that the "post card" business was a made-up story), and her tremendous importance, why do these PAN men complain about spending money to protect her? Have they not any conscience? She was a *victime extraordinaire*, and expected the whole world to dig into their pocket and spend whatever was necessary to make her feel safe. It's money well spent! She was similarly angered by US Department of Defense's refusal to send troops into Mexico to protect her. But with her relatives' stern warning, she could do nothing but temporarily swallow the injustice which the Panistas were inflicting upon her and practice making her speech.

This was the first – and the last – time in her life that she cross-pathed with Mexico’s political system. I don’t know how the system worked. She must have appeared on the TV screen hanging somewhere in the Mexican legislature and read a speech affirming her desire to go home and face the danger herself. It’s of course very easy to guess the general content of this speech; refer to my conversation with Wes on November 9 again (1:17:00). I had played a trick to send her into Mexico to ruin Mexican president’s fiscal reform program... Now that she had realized this, she would, for the sake of Mexico, sacrifice herself and voluntarily return to California – back to the lion’s den – even though I was waiting for her there...

Thanks to the Pyramid’s patriotic speech, by the end of the day, the Mexican Senate (the upper house of congress) had approved the “dictamen” in regard to Pena Nieto’s 2014 budget plan, “Coordinacion Fiscal y la General de Contabilidad Gubernamental” – despite PAN’s strenuous opposition. (There were 70 votes in favor coming from PRI, PVEM, and portions of PRD, but 50 votes against coming from PAN, PT, Movimiento Ciudadano, and other portions of PRD. See the screenshot below.)³⁴ The PAN might still be opposed to it; but, absent the Pyramid’s unpatriotic waste of Mexico’s resources as proof of the PRI’s disingenuous intention, they could not persuade everybody else to object to the program. The PAN’s objection was so vehement that its officials walked out of the debate after the Senate terminated the reduced sales taxes enjoyed by states bordering the United States. Furthermore, the PAN’s opposition had also resulted in significant modification (watering down) of the original bill adopted by the Camara de Diputados such that it was now back at the lower house for final approval.

México, 28 Oct. (Notimex).- El pleno del Senado de la República aprobó en lo general el dictamen a la minuta de las leyes de Coordinación Fiscal y la General de Contabilidad Gubernamental, que fijan nuevas reglas y atribuciones en materia del ejercicio del gasto para los tres niveles de gobierno, para 2014.

En su sesión de este lunes aprobó por 74 votos a favor -del PRI, PVEM y una parte del PRD-, así como 50 en contra -del PAN, PT, Movimiento Ciudadano, y algunos del PRD-, el dictamen de estas reformas que forman parte del paquete económico 2014. Se reservaron 27 artículos para la discusión en lo particular.

A nombre del PRI, el senador Gerardo Sánchez García dijo que el dictamen tiene como función primordial hacer valer la equidad de las responsabilidades, de las atribuciones y de los derechos de todo nivel de gobierno, con reglas claras para el ejercicio del gasto.

Indicó que la reforma establece una nueva disposición sobre la nómina docente, cuya atribución dejará de ser de los estados y pasará a la Federación, por lo cual fortalece al sector educativo y transparenta los recursos destinados a este sector.

El senador del PAN, Juan Carlos Romero Hicks, argumentó el voto en contra de esa bancada y dijo que el proyecto del Ejecutivo afecta deliberadamente la federalización de los procesos educativos, y dijo que el gobierno federal pretende centralizar la educación mediante el control de las nóminas de los profesores en todo el país.

Expuso que los cambios tributarios y de coordinación fiscal son incorrectos, que dañan a la sociedad en lo general y merman la hacienda pública a través de la burocratización del aparato gubernamental y mayores pesos impositivos.

El senador del PRD, Mario Delgado Carrillo, pidió puntualizar los criterios para la distribución equitativa del Fondo de Aportaciones para la Nómina Educativa y Gasto Operativo, para evitar malversación de recursos, así como abusos y chantajes para las entidades en donde la entrega pudiera utilizarse como medida de control político.

Dijo que el dictamen hace justicia al Distrito Federal al incluirlo en la repartición de los recursos para combatir la pobreza.

El Senado continúa en el pleno con la discusión de este dictamen para su aprobación en lo particular.

#Honeywell migrará toda su ingeniería aeroespacial de #USA a #Mexico La compañía tiene sedes en Mexicali, Baja California y Chihuahua, Chihuahua

#Mexico lugar 53 de 189 en Doing Business o Facilidad para Hacer Negocios 2014 Nos superan Chile, Peru y Colombia

Colegio Nacional ha contribuido a mexicanizar el saber y a universalizar nuestra cultura: @EPN México

34See also the video summary on Senado LXI Legislatura’s Youtube channel:

http://youtu.be/dhj7jAPSC_8.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

Now, other visits from Kiersten's Secret Society for the rest of the day include these. On 6:38 PM, Angelo's friend C made a direct visit to my blog, from Edmundston, New Brunswick, cpe001e58294d30-cm78cd8eccaed.cpe.net.cable.rogers.com.

72.137.34.187 - - [28/Oct/2013:19:38:09 -0600] "GET /blogs/ HTTP/1.1" 200 34049 "-"
"Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 7.0; Windows NT 6.0)"

Then, past midnight, on 12:01 AM, there was this suspicious visit: 97.90.139.85, to "Historical photographs", 97-90-139-85.static.mtpk.ca.charter.com.

97.90.139.85 - - [29/Oct/2013:01:01:36 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 348091 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:16.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/16.0"

97.90.139.85 - - [29/Oct/2013:01:01:37 -0600] "GET /vol1appendixcont.html HTTP/1.1" 200 5518 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:16.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/16.0"

Since the visit came from the vicinity of the 2:47 PM visitor, the person was probably related to that earlier visitor, the Secret Facebook group's new recruit. Since this person was looking at my family photographs, he was probably making false reports to law enforcement saying I was delusional, etc. It might even be one of my family members. Maybe as FBI's new informant.

In any case, I spent the night in UCLA research library reading Emma Goldman's *My Disillusionment in Russia*. When I got home, I watched on Youtube an *American Experience* episode on Emma Goldman. I had at last slept in my own room tonight. I sort of got it: Homeland Security had suspended its original plan.

October 29 (Tuesday): Heavy surveillance C

In the morning, there were many visits to my website from my family members. First of all, Cindy visited my site on 7:43 AM, according to Cluster Maps. Then, a visit on 9:05 AM: 38.99.62.131 (PSINet, Inc.), to "Historical Photographs". The visit was traced to the San Francisco region.

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:05:53 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 348091 "http://www.google.com/blank.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:06:00 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:06:15 -0600] "GET /vol1appendixcont.html HTTP/1.1" 200 2061 "http://www.google.com/imgres?espv=210&es_sm=93&biw=1920&bih=995&tbm=isch&tbnid=nz_dqLKUcCSBJM:&imgrefurl=http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/vol1appendixcont.html&docid=gTXn-fWX-QBrWM&imgurl=http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/familyphotos/"

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

familyphoto6.jpg&w=810&h=994&ei=XNxvUq-
LNoaviAKVwYGgCQ&zoom=1&ved=1t:3588,r:60,s:0,i:267&iact=rc&page=3&tbnh=191&tbn
w=173&start=60&ndsp=26&tx=74&ty=65" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64)
AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

....

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:07:26 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg
HTTP/1.1" 200 348091 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36
(KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:07:28 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 1102 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/
30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

Then, on 9:11 AM: 108.208.52.21 (108-208-52-21.lightspeed.sntcca.sbcglobal.net), Sunnyvale
(San Jose):

108.208.52.21 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:11:10 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg
HTTP/1.1" 200 348091 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_3 like Mac OS X)
AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) CriOS/30.0.1599.16 Mobile/11B511
Safari/8536.25"
108.208.52.21 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:11:11 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 1102 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7_0_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML,
like Gecko) CriOS/30.0.1599.16 Mobile/11B511 Safari/8536.25"

Apparently, this was my brother. Then on 9:27 AM, it was the first person again: 38.99.62.131, to
index page, and then back to "Historical photographs".

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:27:29 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg
HTTP/1.1" 200 347475 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36
(KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.66 Safari/537.36"
38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:27:30 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/
30.0.1599.66 Safari/537.36"

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:28:00 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 18751 "-" "Mozilla/5.0
(Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.66
Safari/537.36"
38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:28:01 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 2701 "http://
www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36
(KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.66 Safari/537.36"
38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:28:01 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 2701 "http://
www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36
(KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.66 Safari/537.36"

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:28:14 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/ HTTP/1.1" 200 539 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/
30.0.1599.66 Safari/537.36"

Then a third person on 9:30 AM: 50.131.179.22 (c-50-131-179-22.hsd1.ca.comcast.net), looking
up the same picture "Grandpa in San Francisco".

50.131.179.22 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:30:26 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg
HTTP/1.1" 200 348091 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36
(KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.69 Safari/537.36"
50.131.179.22 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:30:28 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 1102 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/
30.0.1599.69 Safari/537.36"

The IP address was traced to San Rafael (Bay Area). Later investigation suggests that this was
my family member in the Bay Area. Finally, on 9:36 AM, it was the first person again,
38.99.62.131: the same picture "Grandpa in San Francisco".

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:36:15 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg
HTTP/1.1" 200 348091 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36
(KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:36:20 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 1102 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/
30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

Again on 9:40 AM:

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:40:26 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg
HTTP/1.1" 200 347475 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36
(KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.69 Safari/537.36"
38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:10:40:28 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/
30.0.1599.69 Safari/537.36"

Until 10:09 AM,

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:11:09:45 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg HTTP/1.1"
200 347475 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like
Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:11:09:46 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/
30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

The person would come again on 10:15 AM, 10:34 AM, 10:44 AM, and 11:04 AM, still looking
at the same picture. Then, finally, on 2:06 PM:

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:15:06:58 -0600] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 348091 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_9_0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"
38.99.62.131 - - [29/Oct/2013:15:07:00 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 1102 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_9_0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

Obviously, Cindy was instructed by her CIA handler to visit my site, and then spread the news to my brother and my other family members about the existence of my website. What had caught their attention was no more than the fact that I had put our grandfather's old pictures on the Internet. It might not be a big deal, but they were acting as law enforcement informants to satisfy Kiersten and the Pyramid and to report me to the police saying I was delusional and out of control.

Now this "Robert Coleman" looked at many of the chapters on my site from 8:20 AM onward: 66.167.61.93, Google search, "Korean Letter"; then, on 8:28 AM, "Supplemental Pleading 2"; on 8:33 AM, back to "Korean Letter"; and on 8:40 AM, back to "Supplemental Pleading 2".

66.167.61.93 - - [29/Oct/2013:09:20:45 -0600] "GET /korealetter-censored/korealetter-censored.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 36300 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CCsQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fkorealetter-censored%2Fkorealetter-censored.pdf&ei=BtJvUsGIDoq8kQfYx4B4&usg=AFQjCNF7Mqr9AKQjmiC4w5iAAwZhUwdRWQ&bvm=bv.55123115,d.eW0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

66.167.61.93 - - [29/Oct/2013:09:28:58 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_107b/suppl_pld_drft_107By.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 36300 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&ved=0CDEQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fsuppl_pld_107b%2Fsuppl_pld_drft_107By.pdf&ei=BtJvUsGIDoq8kQfYx4B4&usg=AFQjCNE5bw9a2nysMimFiA0HjECCH9Ppxw&bvm=bv.55123115,d.eW0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

66.167.61.93 - - [29/Oct/2013:09:33:28 -0600] "GET /korealetter-censored/korealetter-censored.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 200488 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CCsQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fkorealetter-censored%2Fkorealetter-censored.pdf&ei=BtJvUsGIDoq8kQfYx4B4&usg=AFQjCNF7Mqr9AKQjmiC4w5iAAwZhUwdRWQ&bvm=bv.55123115,d.eW0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

66.167.61.93 - - [29/Oct/2013:09:40:54 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_107b/suppl_pld_drft_107By.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 36300 "http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&ved=0CDEQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fsuppl_pld_107b

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

%2Fsuppl_pld_drft_107By.pdf&ei=BtJvUsGIDoq8kQfYx4B4&usg=AFQjCNE5bw9a2nysMim
FiA0HjECCH96Pxxw&bvm=bv.55123115,d.eW0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0)
Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

He would look at the “Korean Letter” again this afternoon, on 4:13 PM,

66.167.61.93 - - [29/Oct/2013:17:13:37 -0600] "GET /korealetter-censored/korealetter-
censored.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 200488 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0)
Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

66.167.61.93 - - [29/Oct/2013:17:13:39 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

Then, on 9:17 AM, he sent to me another utterly mysterious email, which I would discover
around 2:30 PM or so:

Greetings Mr. Chin,

You make contradictory statements: (1) Letter dated 6/19/2013: which Russia
won again by the beginning of 2011, and (2) Revision dated March 2013: The
conviction of Russia in the ICJ, as shown in the two documents excerpted in
Appendix 1 below.

You say you don't know the official designation of the case at ICJ of China v.
United States, et al (other nations). It seems unusual that you would not have
received correspondence which cited the case name in full, if you are a witness or
person of interest of some kind in the litigation. The case you refer to may have
been expunged from the ICJ records. The Information Department at the ICJ does
not have any record of a lawsuit like the ones you described among China, United
States and Russia, as shown in the email chain in Appendix 2 below.

If you cannot provide an official document from the ICJ that states the full
citation of the lawsuits(s) you refer to, then you may not be able to interest anyone
in your claims.

Regards,

Robert Coleman

Clearly, Mr Homeland Security CO chief was still hoping I would provide him with references
which might solve for him the mystery regarding my strange insanity – delusional beliefs which
somehow echoed reality in a vague fashion. By the time I woke up past noon, Pena Nieto's fiscal
reform bill, after its disfigurement in the Senate, had already gone through the first round of final
approval in the Camara de Diputados.³⁵ (It was now the first period of the LXII Legislature.)

³⁵The Mexican legislature has its own channel on Youtube, Canal del Congreso, and the broadcast of the
entire Sesión Ordinaria, primer periodo del segundo año de ejercicio de la LXII Legislatura, can be

Now, a new actor was about to be involved. On Sunday morning the “truth” behind the Snowden leak scandal suddenly came to my mind, and I had been thinking about it ever since. Today, after I came to Tom N Toms after waking up to check the visitors’ log of my website, I posted on my blog “The truth behind Edward Snowden NSA leak scandal”.

Somebody in the government had clearly purposely let Snowden get away to leak the information. Why? The theory I had proposed – to test the accuracy of Sentient World Simulation – was clearly plausible. Again, thanks to the control center’s deliberate attempt to confuse me, I had misidentified the source of the “leak plan” and the operator of the Sentient World Simulation program that was involved. My plausible scenario was that, after the ICJ trial was dismissed, the Macrospherians had classified their simulation as “super top-secret” so that most of the people in the US government didn’t even know about it. When the US government returned to its old ways in 2011, the Department of Defense restarted the simulation of sustainable civilization using the available versions of Sentient World Simulation. The DoD did not classify the existence of the program, only its use, and it was public information that Dr Alok R. Chaturvedi had been the chief developer of this program for over a decade. He had founded Simulex to develop this program as early as 2002, and Sentient World Simulation’s first field test in the battlefield had occurred in 2007.³⁶ The Macrospherians’ use of it has already been described; here it should only be noted that, if my scenario about Snowden was correct, Dr Chaturvedi should have personal knowledge about, and might even be involved in, the current testing of Sentient World Simulation. If so, then it could be expected that, Mr Homeland Security CO chief, in order to figure out whether I was crazy or not, would now break into the Pentagon,

accessed there (Sesión Ordinaria de la Cámara de Diputados 29 de Octubre de 2013): Part I: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vqNVtNB748k&feature=share&list=FLLc-JNKaHINvw2exrF0opcA&index=6> and Part II: <http://youtu.be/RKtgjXm1bSc>. Note the debate (dictamen a discusion) over Codigo fiscal de la Federacion around 1:00:00 in Part I, and over Ley de Coordinacion Fiscal y Ley General de Contabilidad around 1:20:00 in Part II.

36 See: “Lessons from a Large Scale Deployment of SEAS in a Theater of War” (<http://www.samrg.org/SIMA/2008/program.html>): “In spring of 2007 a theater field commander, for the first time in the history, used a simulation based decision support to develop and evaluate comprehensive courses of actions for operational use. It was the start of a 13-month field experiment of Sentient World Simulation (SWS) that was based on synthetic environments for analysis and simulation (SEAS). SWS is a synthetic mirror of the real world that is automatically calibrated, in real-time, from major events, opinion polls, news feeds, economic reports, sensor data, and transaction processing systems. SWS embodies multi-disciplinary approach consisting of components that continually capture new events as they occur anywhere in the theater, while offering sufficient detail for any local area of the synthetic world to be explored on demand. The ensemble of models that make up the synthetic environment, encompass the behavior of individual entities, while simultaneously capturing the trends emerging from the interaction of entities with their environment and with each other. Emergent behaviors, interactions, and relationships are observed in SWS much as they would be in the real world. The multi-granularity of details provides means for inserting new models or incorporating user-supplied data at varying temporal and spatial scales. Based on the concept of “theoretical pluralism” in a manner that is unbiased to specific school of thought or discipline, SWS offers a unique environment in which to develop, test, and assess alternative perspectives.”

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

only to expose to the rest of the world that United States had indeed been secretly simulating the future state of the world in view of the problem of energy shortage and planet's resources crunch. His desire to make a name for himself had now ruined United States' most secret program.

What was especially embarrassing about Homeland Security's exposure of the Sentient World Simulation SC program was not the fact – as I later supposed – that it was “static” (if the system was “continually calibrated” then it was probably already dynamic); not, thus, even the fact that the margin of error might propagate through the entire system (this would not be a problem if the system was already “dynamic”); nor the fact that Dr Chaturvedi, had he been leading the program, might have forgotten to include a node for the simulation team itself (although he would, if he was leading it, probably really forget about this) – but the fact that the United States had “gone alone again” after the dismissal of the ICJ trial. The United States didn't tell any other nations that it had secretly restarted the simulation of sustainable civilization without the participation of any other countries.

After Tom N Toms, I rode the bus to UCLA. I would be hanging about in Ackerman. Suddenly, Dr R called me on 3:33 PM. I didn't answer it in time, but only got to check my voice-mail box later. It turned out that Dr R had refused to leave a message. I would call her back on 5:42 PM to ask her to leave a message to confirm that she had obtained my new address. I didn't know that she called because Mr Homeland Security CO chief's team was preparing a far more sinister plan to get me.

Even at this juncture of crisis, I was still totally deluded about Dame Higgins' program and was, around 8:30 PM, curiously researching the major meat companies on the Internet while lounging around in Ackerman.

On 7:06 PM, my post on Snowden was called up on a Facebook page. Kiersten and her team members had linked up my post from the Secret Facebook Group. Kiersten had received order from Mr Homeland Security CO chief to begin making reports to law enforcement about my developing a new delusion – maybe in order to cover up more national security secrets. Then, on 8:19 PM, somebody clicked on the link to my Snowden post in an email he received in his Yahoo Mail (Canada). Geobytes gives the location in Toronto (pebc1401294d03-cmbc1401294d00.cpe.net.cable.rogers.com:

```
99.233.71.223 - - [29/Oct/2013:21:19:51 -0600] "GET /blogs/tag/ispos-snowden/ HTTP/1.1"
200 6631 "http://camg6.mail.yahoo.com/neo/launch?.rand=b4nemk43i7df4" "Mozilla/5.0
(Windows NT 6.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101
Safari/537.36"
```

There was no possibility that my post on Snowden could have gone “viral” within a few hours. It was obviously someone in Kiersten's Secret Facebook Group who had received instructions from Homeland Security to rumor about it and report it to the police. Since Snowden and Sentient World Simulation had nothing to do with the women gang, this is evidence that Mr Homeland Security CO chief was trying to cover up national security secrets after he had broken into the

Pentagon to discover the simulation team working over there. The link to the post was then emailed to Angelo's Toronto Friend A, who was asked to look at it in order to complain about it.

Meanwhile, important development was taking place behind the scene. Although it was now necessary for her to go home, the Pyramid, considering how extraordinarily important she was, discussed with Mr Pena Nieto's entourage about the need to take unprecedented precaution. The CISEN expert, still pretending to help Homeland Security and the Mexican President, suggested once again that I wasn't that dangerous. He was going to test me again. First of all, on 8:47 PM, when I was exiting Ackerman, a black guy sneaked up from behind me continually asking me for a cigarette. He so provoked me with his persistence that I yelled at him and insulted him ("Why do you bother to live?"). But nothing more than that. The black guy was just a Homeland Security actor whom the CISEN expert had directed to provoke me. Since I didn't make any move, the CISEN expert would tell the Pyramid: "See, he is not physically violent". While assuring the Pyramid, the CISEN expert had just collected another piece of evidence to secretly discredit the Pyramid in the International Court of Justice. Startled by the DHS actor's provocation, I was terribly upset, most importantly because I would have to stay out of my home again tonight just in case Dr R might be instructed to ask the police to come fetch me to the hospital. I called up Wes briefly around 9 PM to make sure he hadn't called my cousin Cindy. (Refer to the recording of my night: [ucladhsharasscallwesaboutevelyn_10_29-30_13_847PM-1243AM.MP3](#), from 3:40 onward.) Note my emphasis: "She did it on purpose, wanting me to know that she had visited my site." By making me believe that Evelyn had really visited my site, the CISEN expert would have obtained another piece of evidence confirming that, contrary to the Pyramid's story, I was using no more than my brain to identify the visitors. Not understanding the CISEN expert's purpose, I theorized that these people were purposely visiting my website for no particular reasons, just to confuse me and scare me. I would spend the rest of the night inside the UCLA library to check my website on its computers, to do my reading, etc.

Now, as the final step to comfort the Pyramid, the CISEN expert had proposed to stage a visit to my website – as if the Pyramid had visited my website from her home in Los Angeles – and watch for my reaction, or lack of reaction, to prove his point. Thus, when I came home from Westwood late at night to exchange things, I noticed this entry on my visitors' log:

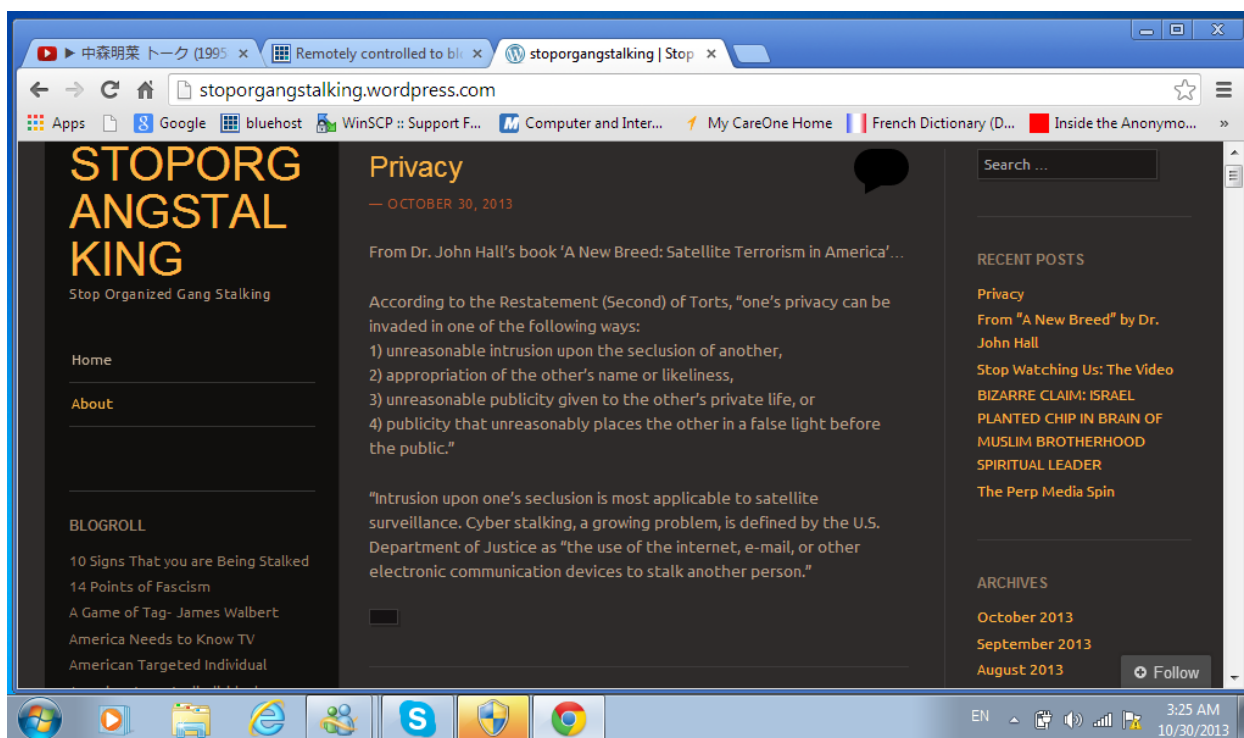
```
108.235.106.94 - - [29/Oct/2013:17:11:46 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 6905  
"http://stoporgangstalking.wordpress.com/about/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0;  
Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/6.0)"
```

The visit occurred on 4:11 PM, traced to Valencia, near Santa Clarita, 108-235-106-94.light-speed.irvna.sbcglobal.net. It will come again on 11:36 PM. Recall that the canonical name for House Z is rrcs-173-196-200-74.west.biz.rr.com. The visit was obviously orchestrated to look like it came from Pyramid's family's third house in Lancaster (near Santa Clarita). That it was merely a test was indicated by the fact that the person looked at the index page and no more: the purpose being to let me know that he had looked at it and make me believe that it was the Pyramid who had just come home and was checking my site. (Presumably the person looked at it through the link I had posted on SDW's blog in order to further raise my suspicion; somehow, the CISEN expert was familiar enough with people's behavior on the Internet to know that, when

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

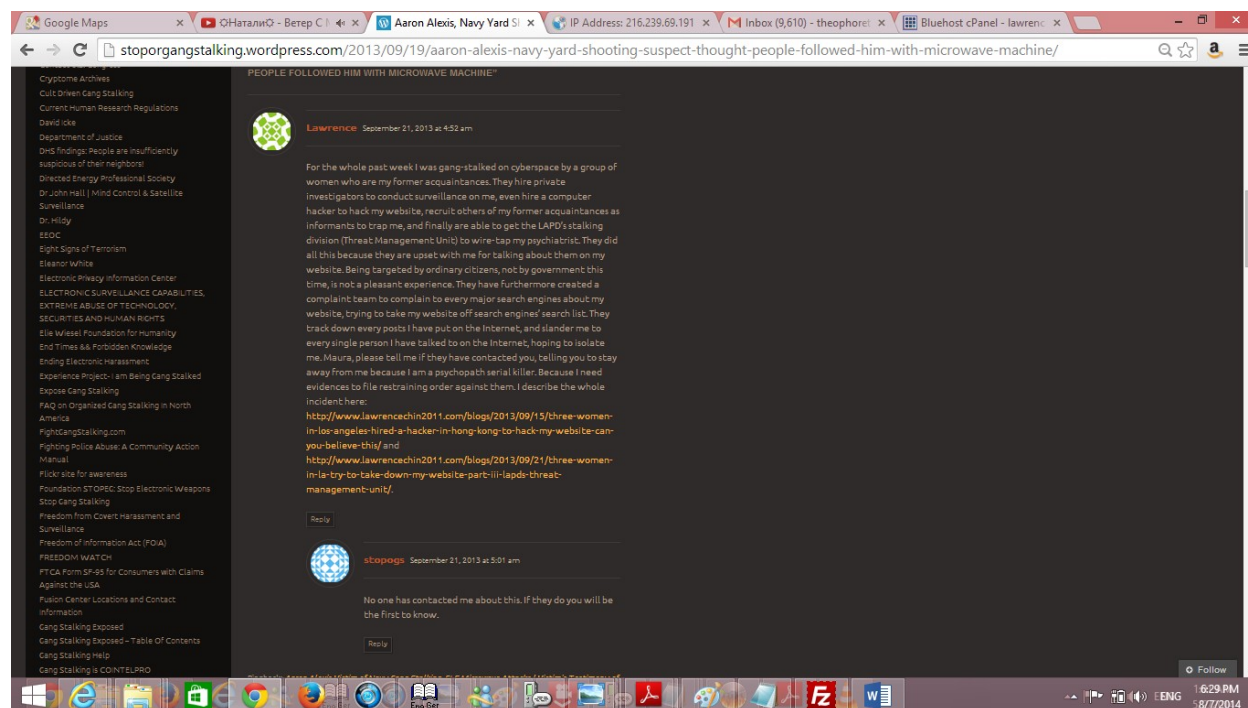
you post a link in a forum discussion, the chance that a third party, upon visiting the discussion, would click on the link is between 1/500 to 1/1000, i.e. it's virtually impossible when it comes to somebody else's personal blog.) The CISEN expert, from the Homeland Security operational center, had instructed somebody in Kiersten's gang to visit my website as some sort of a "trap". As soon as I saw this entry, I realized that the TMU would establish me as harassing the Pyramid with my website if I wrote anything about her return to California on my blog. (Knowing that she suffered from OCD and didn't want to be "known", I would be exploiting her "mental illness" to torment her.) The CISEN expert's tactic was quite successful; I really did believe for the next two days that the Pyramid had come home.

I then discovered, on SDW's blog, that she had just put up a very strange posting, as if she had been instructed by the authority to communicate a "secret message" to me.



It was really obvious that it was SDW's FBI handler who had instructed her to post this knowing that I checked her blog pretty frequently – especially when somebody looking like the Pyramid had just visited my website from her blog. Given the international crisis at hand, the TMU or the FBI were warning me to back off, that intentional broadcast of the Pyramid's whereabouts on the Internet did constitute harassment and stalking ("unreasonable publicity given to the other's private life"; "cyber stalking is the use of the Internet... to stalk another person"). It seemed to me that the TMU was sick and tired of the whole business and wanted me to cease provoking the Pyramid with my postings. Suddenly getting afraid, I made no mention of the Pyramid's homecoming on my blog in the next few days. In reality, of course, it was just the CISEN expert who had instructed the TMU officer or SDW's FBI handler to warn me, only in order to test me. He would succeed again. He would show the Pyramid, "See, he has made no sound about you. He's

scared now that he's warned. You can go home now." For my part, I was simply bedazzled by the fact that SDW was indeed contacted by law enforcement and the women's gang about me. Although she had shown no sign in taking part in the gang's operations, she nevertheless had followed the instruction to hide the whole business from me. On September 21, worried that Kiersten and the Pyramid might alert her about my being this psychopathic stalker, I left a comment on her blog wanting to clarify myself, and, within 10 minutes, she posted a reply to tell me that nobody had contacted her – even though Homeland Security must have already interviewed her about me. Well, Mr Homeland Security CO chief would certainly have instructed her to keep the whole business a secret from me. There was nobody left in my life who hadn't yet been recruited against me.



October 30 (Wednesday) C

Robert Coleman, very early in the morning, received his instruction to act again. He visited my "Korean Letter" on 5:18 AM (which would be 7:18 AM his time), from h-66-167-61-93.dlla.tx.dynamic.megapath.net.

66.167.61.93 - - [30/Oct/2013:06:18:56 -0600] "GET /korealetter-censored/korealetter-censored.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 200488 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

66.167.61.93 - - [30/Oct/2013:06:18:58 -0600] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 420 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

5:27 AM, he looked up the front page:

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

66.167.61.93 - - [30/Oct/2013:06:27:26 -0600] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 18751 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
66.167.61.93 - - [30/Oct/2013:06:27:26 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

Again on 6:55 AM:

66.167.61.93 - - [30/Oct/2013:07:55:46 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

Then, on 7:03 AM, “Agency's argument in the ICJ”:

66.167.61.93 - - [30/Oct/2013:08:03:37 -0600] "GET /howihave66bg2/how_i_have-66bg2c.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 155413 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"
66.167.61.93 - - [30/Oct/2013:08:04:09 -0600] "GET /dot_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1310 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

On 7:03 AM, he wrote me another bizarre email of inquiry” asking me to provide any official correspondences I might have had with the International Court of Justice, etc., in regard to this “ICJ trial”. Again, I never responded to him. Then, on 7:18 AM, he visited again my 5/27/12 blog post (Dimitry Khalezov and his Third Truth) and then my 6/3/12 blog post (the psychology of the conspiracy theorists).

66.167.61.93 - - [30/Oct/2013:08:18:43 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/05/27/the-crimes-of-mss-director-viktor-bouts-framing-and-dimitri-khalezovs-third-truth/ HTTP/1.1" 200 17593 "-" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 7.0; Windows NT 5.1; Trident/4.0; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 3.0.4506.2152; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET4.0C; .NET4.0E)"

66.167.61.93 - - [30/Oct/2013:08:18:47 -0600] "GET /blogs/2012/06/03/the-psychology-of-the-conspiracy-theorists-and-the-news-about-the-new-new-world-order/ HTTP/1.1" 200 3355 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2012/05/27/the-crimes-of-mss-director-viktor-bouts-framing-and-dimitri-khalezovs-third-truth/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:24.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/24.0"

From 8:58 AM onward, I was getting visits to my new post on Snowden. Another one on 9:03 AM (linked from livestream.com/globalrevolution). On 9:11 AM, another visit from Live Stream’s Global Revolution. The last visit came on 2:51 PM. After which time, there would be no more visits to my post on Snowden. These were probably related to Mr Homeland Security CO chief’s attempt to discredit me.

Cluster Maps showed a visit from Ladera Ranch, 9:44 AM, which, however, never appeared on cPanel’s latest visitors' log, nor on downloaded October log. This was my mother. Within a day,

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

the matter (my “out of control delusional mind”) had spread from my relatives in the Bay Area to my mother in Southern California.

2:23 PM, bizarre visit: 80.84.1.28, tag/brain-chip, <http://127.0.0.1:8001/component/4?docid=60898&pid=15913&hash=21abfe757c53104e72dede9f8f73a697>. Then, blog/feed. Vizzavi-DE-PORTAL-Net. Vodafone Content Services Germany Portal Net. Then at 2:52 PM. Breanna called on 4:22 PM. I did not respond.

I was in Starbucks, Westwood, tonight. I suddenly had a thought that I should check into the latest news on the political situation in Mexico. Perhaps it would yield some clues about what was going on behind the scene in regard to the operations on me. When I found the website politicareal.mx – it was 9:24 PM – I was surprised to see a latest commentary by a certain Lizeth Castro, “La posicion de los partidos en la reforma fiscal”. She summarizes the latest development in Mexican politics in the past couple of days:

La iniciativa de reforma fiscal presentada por el presidente de México Enrique Peña Nieto aprobada ya por los diputados, que incluye la homologación del IVA en todo el país al 16%, la incorporación gradual del Impuesto Sobre la Renta, un impuesto especial de un peso a los refrescos, entre otros. En esta semana se encuentra esta iniciativa ante una prueba fuerte en el Senado, el Partido Acción Nacional (PAN) está en contra, en su totalidad. El Partido de la Revolución Democrática (PRD), en el Senado está en contra de los términos aún cuando fue votado a favor en lo general y en lo particular por una gran mayoría de los diputados perredistas en la Cámara de Diputados.

Some sort of fiscal reform bill had just passed through the Mexican Senate – after the PAN, through vehement opposition, had disfigured it beyond recognition – and was now back in the lower house of the Mexican congress. What is that? Just when I have blasted the Pyramid about wasting Mexican taxpayers’ money? Later, when I returned home, around 3 AM, I found the same news item on politicaonline.com.mx, “Avala pleno del Senado leyes de Coordinacion Fiscal y de Contabilidad: El Senado continua en el pleno con la discusión de este dictamen para su aprobación en lo particular”. (Whence the screenshot of the news item in the entry for October 28 above.) The Panistas who were monitoring my activities through the CISEN/ Homeland Security operation on me would seize upon my discovery of the news tonight as evidences indicating that I had conspired with the Pyramid and the PRI to launch “terrorist attack” on Mexico’s rich people. 11:30 PM, my site and Blue Host were unavailable for a few minutes. Starbucks’ IP address had also suddenly changed: 107.19.57.148. Traced to AT&T, but having no canonical name. Then my Internet connection was cut off again on 11:41 PM. It could be that Mr Homeland Security CO chief was disrupting my connection because I, as a subhuman, shouldn’t know anything about the troubles I was causing or which were going on. The good news was however that my mother had indeed made a deposit of 300 dollars in my bank account yesterday. Apparently, even though the CISEN expert had explained to Mr Homeland Security CO chief that I was only using the need for a new therapist as an excuse to get money, he nevertheless instructed him to order my mother to pay up, in order to disguise from me the fact that there had been any attempt by the people around me to trick me and trap me.

October 31 (Thursday, C)

When I got home, I spent the few hours before sleeping looking through my diary entries. By 4 AM, I had understood that the “new comer” was not the CIA but a CISEN man who had cut in around October 23 or 24. I noted this down in a vague language on my diary, and the CISEN expert himself (presumably not yet sleeping in order to watch over me) must have been watching me identifying him from the computer screen in his Homeland Security control room.

Mr Pena Nieto made no entry today on his Facebook, but on his blog he was said to be receiving the vice president of the Alliance for Open Government (“la Alianza para el Gobierno Abierto) to discuss government transparency through digital means.³⁷ It would seem that his crisis, at least in regard to his fiscal reform program, was over. The lower house today at last approved his bill to increase weak tax revenues. But, after its modification in the Senate, the reform was now so watered down that it could have only a moderate effect on the tax intake. “The legislation, which includes higher taxes on the wealthy and levies on junk food and stock market gains, is a key plank of an economic program spanning energy to telecoms that aims to ramp up growth in Latin America’s Number Two economy,” so report Miguel Gutierrez, Michael O’Boyle, and Dave Graham in Reuter today.³⁸ Pena Nieto’s battle to modernize his government’s revenue to the level normal for a centralized, effective nation-state, hard enough against oppositions even under normal circumstances, was made all the more impossible given the affairs of the Pyramid, even though he tried to use the Pyramid precisely as his magical weapon: “Political spats over the tax plan could complicate efforts to pass reforms of the telecommunications and oil industries. The PRI lacks a majority in Congress and is banking on help from the conservative National Action Party (PAN) to carry out Pena Nieto’s energy reform, which aims to lure investment into the state-controlled sector and reverse a slide in oil output. The leftist Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD), which gave the PRI enough votes to pass the fiscal reform, opposes breaking the grip of state oil monopoly Pemex on the industry... The changes made by Congress [today] mean the bill will likely generate less revenues than the government had originally been forecasting...”

Mr Homeland Security CO chief, after carefully studying his “Operations Manual”, had decided on this new plan. Homeland Security would stage a shooting in LAX by some conspiracy theories-obsessed crazy man – just before the Pyramid’s plane would land – causing the evacuation of the whole airport... One stone two birds in this way: the Pyramid’s plane could come in all by itself, and then, afterward, Dr R would call up the police to hospitalize me... The reason is precisely what I have named in my blog post of 11/2/13: the mental health community would be required to take reports on mental patients obsessed with conspiracy theories absolutely seriously. The Pyramid thought the plan excellent. She was not only satisfied with the

37 So he said: “En México, por primera vez en nuestra historia, la Oficina de la Presidencia de la República cuenta con una Coordinación encargada de ejecutar la Estrategia Digital Nacional. Estamos conscientes de que la revolución digital representa un cambio de paradigma, que permite al gobierno rendir cuentas y ser más responsable ante la ciudadanía. Hoy que –junto con Indonesia– México recibe la Co Presidencia de la Alianza, me comprometo a seguir impulsando iniciativas de Gobierno Abierto, que mejoren los estándares de apertura gubernamental y, con ello también, den mayores beneficios a nuestras sociedades.”

38 Reuter, October 31 2013, “Mexican Congress passes diluted government tax Reform”.

mass mobilization of resources for her sake which confirmed her perception of her extraordinary victimization, but also by the VIP treatment, normally only granted to the President of the United States, that, when she came to a city on a plane, all other people should be banned from coming in at the same time. The US government had at last confirmed her enormous importance. It was, after all, Homeland Security which was the best part of the US government.

Sometime today, Mr Homeland Security CO chief briefed president Pena Nieto on the plan – in the room were also the Pyramid, maybe the First Lady Angelica, and president's bodyguard (from Estado Mayor Presidencial).³⁹ At some point Mr Homeland Security CO chief raised the issue that both the activation code (DSW gift code) and the deactivation code (Dr P's postcard) were total mistakes, and wondered what to do about it. The Pyramid couldn't have cared less: she never had any interest in what was real and what was not anyway. But president Pena Nieto, like Mr Homeland Security CO chief, also insisted on covering up the matter. He could not afford to admit that the whole nuclear terrorism business was but a hoax after he had already declared martial law and spent 60 million dollars protecting the Pyramid. Mr Homeland Security CO chief was happy that Mexico's president agreed with him. Nobody in the room was aware, however, that the EMP bodyguard was a CISEN mole. He had recorded president Pena Nieto's admission with the secret recording device he was carrying. And, when he had finished his shift, he shared the evidence with the CIA, the SVR, the MSS, and the Panistas, who then passed it on to the ICJ judges. At the same time, Kiersten and Veronica would have also shared the story of the mistake with SDW, who, following instruction, had promptly recorded it. She then shared the evidence with her FBI handler, who then passed it on to the CIA, and the CIA to the ICJ judges. The ICJ judges acknowledged that the evidence was by now complete. There had been enough reports from informants demonstrating how Kiersten, the Pyramid, and their gang had been, under Mr Homeland Security CO chief's instruction, making up stories about my evil nature, my intention to harm the Pyramid, and the delusional and violent content on my blog and website. And now this.

Meanwhile, the golden opportunity for the "bust" had arrived: Homeland Security was going to stage a shooting in LAX tomorrow as part of the plan to cover up the hoax of the Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal by removing me. The Homeland Security clandestine operation chief was already discussing the matter with the LAPD chief, and the CIA quickly moved in. The CIA clandestine service and the FBI discussed the matter with the LAPD chief: these Homeland Security thugs were in the process of committing a grave crime against the international community, as recognized by the International Court of Justice. They instructed the LAPD chief to cooperate with the international community in a sting operation to bust Mr Homeland Security CO chief and his criminals. The LAPD chief duly agreed, and turned around to pretend to cooperate with Mr Homeland Security CO chief in the staging of a shooting at LAX tomorrow. Technically speaking, what Mr Homeland Security CO chief was planning to do, although bizarre, was legal. He read it after all in the "Operations Manual", which states to the effect that, to protect national security, the DHS special operation is authorized to devise fake disasters or fake crimes. This kind of thing was entered into law by Michael Chertoff since 2006. Mr Homeland Security CO chief, assisted by his Homeland Security special attorney, judged that protecting the Pyramid and neutralizing me under irrelevant pretexts did constitute national

³⁹See their website: <http://www.presidencia.gob.mx/estado-mayor/estado-mayor-presidencial/>.

security priorities. The CIA's sting operation on him was also legal, however, because it was sanctioned by the International Court of Justice.

The CIA formed its alliance directly with the FBI assistant director Bill Lewis⁴⁰ and the LAPD chief. You should be reminded again that, although the FBI and the CIA had traditionally been rivals, since the creation of the Department of Homeland Security, because they now had a common enemy, the two agencies had been on much friendlier terms. Recall the Lawrence Franklin espionage scandal. While the new FBI director James Comey (on the job less than two months)⁴¹ might have been briefed about the sting operation, the CIA presumably did not consult Attorney General Eric Holder on the matter; he was briefed, presumably, only after the "sting". Although the city police was always closer to Homeland Security than to the CIA, the upcoming sting operation was specifically authorized from the International Court of Justice. The LAPD must comply with international laws and help bust the "criminals" in question.

I should then note that, on 8:40 AM, a strange visit from Russia appeared on my visitors' log:

```
85.143.12.51 - - [31/Oct/2013:09:40:32 -0600] "GET /blogs/tag/brain-chip/ HTTP/1.1" 200
53369 "http://www.google.ru/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=7
&cad=rja&ved=0CGwQFjAG&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%
2Fblogs%2Ftag%2Fbrain-chip%2F&ei=7HJyUsrYF4a14AS7
_oH4DA&usq=AFQjCNHqhp5hD6lEyfDRQogSG6sTtQ9g_A&bvm=bv.55819444,d.b
GE" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:21.0) Gecko/20100101
Firefox/21.0"
```

One minute later, he looked at my story about the Pyramid:

```
85.143.12.51 - - [31/Oct/2013:09:41:55 -0600] "GET /suppl_pld_8bg42/suppl_pld_8bg42c.pdf
HTTP/1.1" 200 5200559 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/tag/brain-chip/"
"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:21.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/21.0"
```

It was of course 8:40 PM where he was. Central Ops produced, for this IP address, the canonical name: ip-12-51.unn.ru. It was traced to Nizhny Novgorod State University (some sort of national research university), Nizhny Novgorod Oblast, which is in Moscow's vicinity. This man is a Russian government informant who had been sent in to infiltrate Kiersten's Secret Facebook Group. However, I suspect that the Macrospherians had other purposes in his regard.

Meanwhile, I woke up around noon, and went to Tom N Toms to check the visitors' log of my website. I thus took note of the fact that, until 1:26 PM, there were still no visits to my new post on Snowden. I became ever more convinced that my post had been blocked. I also took note of another suspicious visit on 9:55 AM:

40See his profile at: <http://www.fbi.gov/losangeles/press-releases/2012/bill-l.-lewis-named-assistant-director-in-charge-of-los-angeles-division>.

41See his profile at: <http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/executives>.

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal
Lawrence C. Chin
Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

173.176.89.36 - - [31/Oct/2013:10:55:37 -0600] "GET /correlate_revised_no_summary_126/correlate_revised_no_summary%20126_(secure).pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 232140 "https://www.google.ca/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=31&ved=0CCoQFjAAOB4&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fcorrelate_revised_no_summary_126%2Fcorrelate_revised_no_summary%2520126_(secure).pdf&ei=YotyUpmTLM6i4AP2t4CYDQ&usg=AFQjCNFLvixFIMs6R1KLW6GnfqRRPfgIrQ" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/30.0.1599.101 Safari/537.36"

The visit came from Montreal: modemcable036.89-176-173.mc.videotron.ca. It must be somebody related to Angelo or Gaurav.

In Tom N Toms, I continued to investigate the "Mexican connection". I did a search for the person I thought to be the "Link", Blanca Perez Buenrostro, and discovered that she had passed away already. Since the CISEN expert was of course aware of PLANMEX from 2010, he would enter this into the International Court as another piece of evidence proving that the Pyramid was a big liar. I then discovered that the IP address for Prison Planet forum had changed. I was so baffled. I highly suspect it was the CISEN expert who had ordered the change of IP addresses everywhere. He would tell Mr Homeland Security CO chief that this was to confuse me; in reality, he was collecting evidence proving that my knowledge of the Pyramid's actions was entirely derived from inferences made from these IP addresses and that the Pyramid's story about my using hacking software was entirely false.

After Tom N Toms, I went to the UCLA research library to continue reading the first volume of Issac Deutscher's biography on Trotsky. Around 10:40 PM, according to Cluster Maps, there was a visit to my website from Ladera Ranch, which would be my mother again. Presumably, my family members were, as FBI informants, pretending to report me to the TMU and police to justify tomorrow's extraordinary Homeland Security measures against me. And, since there were still no visits to my post on Snowden by the end of the night, my impression that it was blocked was strengthened.

The CISEN expert's warning to me continued to exert its effect on me, such that I made no serious attempt to collect damages either. When I was riding the bus home from Westwood, I stopped by Alvarado station and, in the Hispanic neighborhood there, broke two bottles, no more. A third bottle failed to break.

November 1 (Friday, LAX shooting, C)

THE SHOOTING WAS STAGED IN THE LOS ANGELES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AT 9:20 AM, when I was still sleeping. Inside Terminal 3, it was reported. The 23 year-old shooter, a certain Paul Anthony Ciancia, was of course just a Homeland Security actor; this probably wasn't even his real name. As the airport was being evacuated, the Pyramid boarded her special charter-jet in Mexico City. Again, for her "safety", she would not initiate her journey home until the staging of the shooting was successful. When it happened, I was still sleeping in my apartment room at the time – and Homeland Security personnel were watching me sleeping from

the surveillance they had installed on my roof. By 1:30 PM, the Pyramid's charter jet had landed in LAX – by now all empty, just to welcome her. I was just waking up at the time. After I woke up and had my coffee in Tom N Toms, I rode the Metro to my storage facility. Because the Pyramid was coming home today – even though I didn't know about this – I was under tremendously heavy surveillance while on the Metro coming here. I was at every moment surrounded by three or four Homeland Security surveillance agents. I first ate lunch at the cafeteria next door. A Chinese couple were also sitting next to me: perhaps they were Chinese agents, here also to watch me during this most important day. I have recorded this important afternoon in: “[IMPbuycapsprayaackermanwesfrenchwinnewcomr_11_1_13_158-838PM.MP3](#)”. I put my newly burned DVDs into the storage, and rode the Metro back to downtown – still under heavy Homeland Security surveillance. Suddenly, the conductor announced through the speaker that the shuttle service to the airport (LAX) was suspended and that the airport was shut down because of “police activities” (1:06:30). I immediately realized that I was wrong, that the Pyramid didn't come home on Tuesday, but today, and that this was why the airport was being evacuated. Only later would I find out from the news that a “shooting incident” had occurred at the airport.

Meanwhile, the shooting having been staged and her plane having landed, the Pyramid, escorted by the Homeland Security clandestine operation chief on her side, passed custom and walked through the empty corridor of the airport. Mr Homeland Security CO chief made the call to his operation center to give the go-ahead to contact Dr R. The Pyramid was extremely angry with me: I had just embarrassed her again; and this time she was sure that I would be removed from society once and for all. How can someone so enormously important like her be violated like this? Only this Homeland Security man knows how to treat me in the way I deserve... This was indeed the case. Mr Homeland Security CO chief was personally accompanying the Pyramid because this woman had become the meaning of his life – without her he would never have become “somebody” – and he needed to remove me just as urgently because I knew that the nuclear terrorism on which his meaning of life was based was a made-up fantasy. The man and the woman had no idea that the CIA clandestine service officers and some officers from both the FBI and LAPD were watching them walking through the empty airport in some operational room nearby: the sting-operation was in progress.⁴² The CIA CS officer gave the go-ahead. Suddenly, the FBI SWAT team jumped out of the corner and ambushed the Pyramid and the Homeland Security thug, pointing MP-5 automatic carbines at them both and shouting: “FBI! FBI! Get down! Down! Down! Hands on your head!” Mr Homeland Security CO chief was absolutely stunned. And the Pyramid herself had never been so shocked in her life. When both of them got on the floor, the Pyramid was already bursting into tears. She was, after all, an incredibly fragile person – a tiny bottle with a blank piece of paper inside had so devastated her that she had been “on the run” for almost two months and her sister had been prompted to spend more than a hundred thousand dollars on getting the “culprit”. Now imagine her nervous breakdown when live machine guns were pointed at her and heavily armed soldiers were not protecting her but putting handcuffs on her. It was not just scary, but also humiliating: she had never been arrested

⁴²How many LAPD officers were involved in the sting operation? How many of them have had advanced knowledge of it? Since the case was technically speaking a case of terrorism, Deputy Chief Michael Downing would certainly have been involved; you can try to guess the rest by looking through the profiles of the LAPD commanding staff: http://www.lapdonline.org/lapd_command_staff.

in her life, not even for minor infractions. And now she was carried away into a van like a murder suspect. She kept crying and crying.

At the time, I had returned to downtown, got on bus 14 to go to Blick Art to buy caps for my spray cans (2:08:00), and then got on the bus again to go to UCLA. I called Wes on 3:47:00, but again Wes' answering machine was turned off. I walked into Ackerman's TV lounge around 6 PM (3:55:00). When I heard the news about what had happened in LAX on 4:04:00, my jaws almost dropped. I can't believe that they (Homeland Security) would stage this kind of disaster just for the Pyramid. Scared, I began to think that I should definitely pretend knowing nothing about it. I didn't know immediately that the Pyramid had already been arrested.

The Pyramid and Mr Homeland Security CO chief were probably busted sometime around 3 PM. When she was hauled away, the FBI immediately interrogated her about the calls "from the control center" which had instructed her as to what story to make up on October 2. All tears, hysterical, and in the midst of a nervous breakdown, the Pyramid immediately confessed that it was her "real father" who had called her from the control center. (She obviously was in no condition to keep secrets to protect her father. Ha!) The FBI asked her to lead them to this control center, and she did so. That was easy: it was just underneath downtown Los Angeles, not far away from the Law Library where she worked. By 5 PM, the FBI SWAT team was ready to raid the "control center". How do you get inside this secured, top-secret federal government facility anywhere? Just when the SWAT team soldiers were calculating the matter outside the gate, the gate itself opened: the computer inside the control center had opened the door: the work of the "filter". And the FBI rushed in... I have described what happened then – like the shock on the face of the FBI agents – in the recording of my conversation on November 9: check there: <http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/blogs/2013/11/11/four-women-try-to-knock-down-my-website-part-16/> (1:26:00).

Meanwhile, on the side of Mexico, president Pena Nieto's blog notes that he was participating today in "Inauguración de obras de mejoramiento del Puerto de Manzanillo". For this, he had to be out of Mexico City until the middle of the afternoon. The event was already planned a long time ago, and so he didn't skip it. When he returned to Los Pinos around 4 PM, however, some international police team was waiting for him to serve him the warrant of arrest from the International Court of Justice. I am not sure how this worked. Presumably, the EMP had already been disarmed when its chief was served the document from the ICJ. The Mexican Attorney General (Procuraduria General de la Republica), Jesus Murillo Karam, who had command of the Federal Police (Mexico's chief organ in international law enforcement matters), was himself a Priista, and I do not know how he would react when the PAN senior officer served him the ICJ document with an international team behind him. However it had happened, president Pena Nieto was "arrested" – it was a little past 2 PM Pacific Time. That is, he was busted somewhat earlier before the Pyramid's turn. "Arrest" did not mean that the Mexican president had to go anywhere; he would answer charges in his "spare time", remotely from Los Pinos, while the International Court of Justice itself was about to establish a temporary branch inside the control center in Los Angeles to work on this case. For the next two days, there was no appearance noted for him on his bog. You can just imagine why: president Pena Nieto was busy answering the charges brought against him in the International Court of Justice – and preparing for PAN's secret command over his administration apparatus. This was the most defining moment in

contemporary Mexican politics – such that, so far, the most excited party in the “alliance” had been senior PAN officials: even if they had known nothing about the International Court of Justice trial about me, they would have read parts of my narration of my China trip in my “Secret History” and learned the arguments which they can thus put forward to the ICJ judges: since president Pena Nieto had conspired with terrorist masterminds (the Monkey and his daughter, the Pyramid, Kiersten and her gang, *and me*) to inflict terrorist attacks on Mexico as a way to consolidate his PRI administration’s grip on the country, this was a clear violation of UN Resolution 1373, to which Pena Nieto, as the president of the Republic, was automatically a signing party, which thus meant that victims of his terrorism, namely the PAN as representatives of the suffering constituents of Mexico, should have the right to force him to comply with Resolution 1373 (to stay away from terrorists) by establishing secret command over him. The ICJ judges would rule that the argument was valid, and would issue the judgment that Pena Nieto’s administration shall from now on fall under the secret command of the opposition parties, the PAN in particular. The entire policies of Pena Nieto’s administration would change from now on – secretly, though, without anyone noticing – so that the business and industrial classes of Mexico (PAN’s constituencies), instead of becoming the victims of the new PRI programs, would become the main beneficiaries. After seven decades of PRI dictatorship and a brief interlude of its loss at the national level, the Partido Accion Nacional would emerge – again, secretly, without anyone knowing – as the definitive master in Mexican politics. Meanwhile, the political power of the PRI would begin to disintegrate. I don’t know if top-level PRI officials like Cesar Camacho Quiroz were involved enough in Pena Nieto’s scheme as to be served an ICJ-issued warrant as well; I’m only certain of the result that, after the Pyramid has wandered about in Mexico for a month, the PRI will have forever lost its political mastership in Mexico – and so does the Buenrostro family its political clout. Because the entire process is to remain in secret, the change, when reported in the media, will look like it is the PAN which has reconciled with the PRI and become a follower of PRI politics. Nobody will know that, behind the scene, reality is the reverse.⁴³

Of course, the Panistas had no idea that their long-desired victory over the PRI was all but a chimera: they were in fact being set up by the Macrospherians. As has been noted, the Macrospherians had specifically chosen Mexico as the place where the scandal to restore the previous ICJ trial should take place; and this is because: (1) Mexico would represent a most dire threat to the United States once the United States should withdraw from its imperial drain on the world’s resources and brain power; the Macrospherians were aiming here at nothing less than United States’ complete control of Mexico in order to fix it: soon the Panistas would also be convicted like the PRI and subject to clandestine command by the “White Roses” in the United States; (2) even though new technology like fracking has considerably prolonged the

⁴³For example, the Mexico Institute at the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars announces its February 25 2014 event, “A conversation with Gustavo Madero: Mexico’s changes and challenges”, in this wise: “Over the past few months, Mexico’s PAN (Partido Acción Nacional) party has emerged as the pivotal ally for President Enrique Peña Nieto’s PRI (Partido Revolucionario Institucional) government. In December 2013 it was the PAN which supported the government’s constitutional reform of the energy sector. The leader of the PAN, Gustavo Madero, was instrumental in not only achieving that consensus, but in shaping the legislation itself. His presentation at the Wilson Center will focus on Mexico’s latest changes and most pressing challenges” (<http://www.wilsoncenter.org/event/gustavo-madero-feb-2014>).

hydrocarbon age, energy shortage remains the most serious problem facing humanity of the future, and the Macrospherians had decided to try opening up every hydrocarbon source which currently remained closed off for complete exploitation for the sake of humanity's future. Mexico was one remaining oil-rich nation whose hydrocarbon energy reserves were closed off to foreign exploitation and which yet the Mexicans themselves simply didn't have the know-how to exploit. President Pena Nieto's energy reform program simply had no chances of success without PAN's cooperation. By clandestinely transferring mastership over Mexico to the PAN through an ICJ judgment, the Americans could suddenly persuade the Panistas to favor Pena Nieto's proposal for a constitutional amendment to open up Mexico's energy reserves for exploitation by foreigners. You will see precisely this happening over the next few months and completed by August next year; (3) the Macrospherians needed a precedent where government-sponsored false-flag terrorism could be easily counted as terrorism as well – and yet this could only be openly accepted in a broken-down country like Mexico, characterized by utter disunity. President Pena Nieto had been secretly convicted in the ICJ of the same crime which Boss Cheney had once committed: hypocritically advertising a non-existing terrorist threat in order to consolidate his party's power and centralize the state. For the first time in international legal history, staging terrorism was considered equivalent to terrorism itself – government's terrorism against its own constituents. The ICJ would have considerable difficulty in prosecuting the neocons for staging 911 attacks under UN Resolution 1373 because this is not usually what people think of when they think of "terrorism". Secondly, in a nation which is as unified and stable as the United States, it's virtually impossible for its people to accept the fact that their government could have committed crime and perpetrated terrorism against them. How could the mainstream Americans ever accept the fact that it's their own government which has staged terrorist attacks against them in order to herd them into the "right direction"? In America, people's impression of their government is simply too good for such acceptance to be possible on a large scale. This is, however, not so in a fragmentary country like Mexico. Mexico is practically a failed state where social and political order has almost broken down, so that each political party is virtually in the state of open warfare against the others. Because Mexico is essentially in the state of civil war, where different factions are fighting for supremacy over the others, one party, and its constituents, have no difficulty in accepting the fact that the other party might commit crimes and perpetrate terrorism against them. Only in an utterly disorganized nation like Mexico can the people, upon hearing "It's your own government which has perpetrated terrorism against you, not some terrorist outsiders", simply nod their head, "Okay", as if this is nothing to cry over or feel hurt about.

Now, later happenings suggest that Kiersten, Dr P, Veronica, and Evelyn were also arrested along with the Pyramid, either on this day or on the next day. I don't have an insider to provide me with confidential information on this one, and so I can't say anything certain about the circumstances under which they were arrested. In the case of Kiersten, the fact that she made no entries at all on both her Facebook page and Twitter between November 1 and November 21 was certainly indication that she was arrested along with the Pyramid.⁴⁴ It is very possible that Mr

⁴⁴Although Kiersten had blocked me from her Facebook – secretly, so that I never knew about it, but simply thought she had deleted it – I would discover it anew in January 2014. (That itself would stir up a new episode, as you shall see.) The frequency of her entries is a clue: 1/9/14; 1/6/14; 12/2/13; 10/27/13; 10/9/13; 10/4/13 (when she changed her profile picture); 5/23/13; 4/23/13; 4/6/13; 1/11/13, 12/28/12;

Homeland Security CO chief would have allowed Kiersten and Veronica to come to LAX in early morning – even before the shooting was staged – to wait for the Pyramid and meet with her when she got off the plane. In which case, both Kiersten and Veronica would also have been arrested by the FBI in LAX around 3 PM. Dr P and Evelyn would have been arrested separately by FBI agents, in Los Angeles and in Chicago. Valentine would seem to have been arrested almost two weeks later in Washington state. Although the Republicans would soon intervene and order their release by November 21, because none of them had any idea why they were arrested, and why they were then released – none of these women were educated enough in politics and in the business of my ICJ trial to possibly be able to understand the reason even if the authority chose to explain it to them – they were shocked, mystified, and extremely angered by the injustice in it all: they were doing the right thing, practicing citizen vigilantism to nail this psychopathic stalker who never ceased to victimize this innocent Mexican girl: why were they arrested in the end? Just like K in Kafka's *Prozess*, who has never figured out why he is suddenly arrested, what he is charged with, where the courthouse is, and why he is condemned to death in the end, none of these five women understood anything about the forces which were swinging their fate in one way or another – with the difference that, at least in Kafka's novel, the protagonist is actually aware that he doesn't know what is going on. Hopefully, you can at least understand why they were arrested: read the concluding explanations below.

As for me, on 7:20 PM (5:21:30), Wes would suddenly call me. The authority had prepared him for hours before sending him onto the phone with me. Now that the control center itself was raided, and the Monkey caught inside, the "alliance" needed one more piece of evidence to refute the Pyramid's and Pena Nieto's claim that "I had planned it all to harm them both". Wes purposely mentioned that I owed him 100 dollar; my reply that it was 300 was evidence that I was not in the habit of lying. Note my description of the CISEN expert from 5:26:00 onwards. The "alliance", and the CISEN expert himself, was quite pleased with my identification of him, because this was another piece of clear and convincing evidence that the Pyramid's claim that I was full of delusions and falsehoods was made up – like everything else in her story. (It was his purpose to make me think that he wanted to get me, for then he could divert me from his true intention, which was to gather evidences to refute the Pyramid's claims.) Then note, from 5:34:00 onward, my realization that other people actually had a different notion about what had happened with the previous ICJ trial. The "alliance" noted down that my bizarre speech about "evidence-replacement", etc., was caused by "false belief", rather than by delusional mind. That is, I was simply mistaken, or made an error in my analysis of the happenings around me, which all the people around me, because they were not educated, had mistaken for "mental delusion". (Because the judges and everyone in governments were aware of the existence of the previous ICJ trial, certainly nobody would take seriously Dr P's assertion that I was a paranoid schizophrenic.) Furthermore, it was the computer inside the control center which was actively creating signs in my environment to reinforce my false belief. Then Wes asked me on 5:52:00 about the meaning of LAX shooting. Wes obviously asked this because the "alliance" wanted to

11/25/12; 11/22/12, 11/18/12, 11/14/12, 11/6/12 (x3), 11/5/12, 11/1/12, etc. The indication (for her arrest) is not strong because, as you can see, she does not count as a "frequent Facebooker". The frequency of her Twits: 7/21/13, 7/29/13 (x4), 10/16/13 (x2), 10/21/13 (on supporting Marianne Williamson), 11/21/13 (the day of her supposed release), and 11/29/13. Again, it is not a strong indicator since she cannot be considered a "frequent Twitterer".

see if I would show off my genius and speak about the “secret” openly. As you can expect, I avoided answering this question because I didn’t want to incur more problems by admitting that I knew that it was staged to protect the Pyramid. Since, by this time, the “alliance” was already inside the control center and staring into the computer that was reading my thoughts, they already knew that the CISEN expert had so frightened me that I had temporarily lost the desire to provoke the Pyramid. I had just given a confirmation of this. However, I was worried that the PAN officials were rather worried about my mouth. Although the targets of their hatred were the PRI president, the Pyramid, and her family, they did not want me to speak about the truth behind LAX shooting because it would expose their secret command of Pena Nieto which was in the process of being worked out. Although the Panistas were theoretically speaking my “allies”, there was inherently a conflict of interest between us. I had no idea that they would soon become my deadliest enemy very soon. Note also on 5:57:00 my remark that “it is all orchestrated to make you realize that the world is not as you have imagined it.” Indeed, everyone’s expectation was broken, including mine, as I would soon explain. The Pyramid and Mr Homeland Security CO chief, for their part, really believed that they were about to bury me and nail the Russians and the CIA, etc. Then Wes’ hint on 6:01:00, the “book on classical choice theory which cost 2000 dollars”. He was referring to *Classics of Social Choice*, edited by Iain McLean, Arnold B. Urken, and Jona Hewitt (1995). I didn’t know what this was about at the time, but, later, when I checked on this book on Google Books, I would notice the reference to Condorcet (“Condorcet’s Essai of 1785”, p. 27). Wes was reminding me of the all-female “jury”, and the Mini-Trial, from April 2010. Again, somebody in the CIA had instructed him to produce this hint – he was not remotely controlled to say this – in order to tip me off about the fact that the International Court of Justice was about to decide whether I counted as the Pyramid’s conspirator in harming Mexico – just like the “mini-trial” from April 2010 to decide whether I was a danger to the Pyramid. Another hint from Wes on 6:08:30: “You should not wear a mask”. Wes was trying to tell me, again in a round-about way, that the “alliance” was about to examine the Monkey’s computer in the control center to gather evidences as to how he had been remotely controlling me, and that I should not try to hide myself and my thoughts. (I just did, in regard to my “insider” knowledge about LAX shooting.) Supposedly, he was telling me that the “alliance” did not have harmful intention toward me. Finally, note my defense in regard to my writing about the Pyramid’s exploits on my website (from 6:11:00 onward). Why didn’t the Pyramid just write her own rebuttal or sue me for defamation, if my “delusion” about her was really the issue? Clearly, “protection of her reputation” was not her motive, and, clearly, the police had already proven to her (with subpoena of Google’s search records) that her reputation was not even damaged. The Pyramid’s motivation was none other than the actualization, in the external world, of the fantasy world which existed only in her head, namely the scenario: I’m the virgin Snow White, intelligent, special, good, desirable, pure, most valuable, and yet fragile, and, because of this, I’m being physically sought after and threatened by a sexually perverted, large size and dark skinned male monster, who is delusional, stupid, worthless, disposable, and physically so much more powerful than I, such that the world has to turn itself upside down to take him down and preserve me. The Pyramid had tried every means possible to misinterpret the meaning of actual events in order to fit them into this imaginary scenario. This is truly her mental illness. Accusing me of defaming her would not actualize this fantasy. Charges of defamation, at the very least, would deprive the whole matter of the sexual connotation which was at the center of her fantasy world. Anyone can accuse anyone else of defamation: a man can accuse a woman of defaming him, so can a man another man. But a restraining order against an obsessing monster can only be filed by a woman against a

man. This is why the Pyramid had no interest in suing me for defamation or violation of privacy. It is only through filing restraining orders or through government protection as a stalking victim that she could establish her identity as the pure, virgin Snow White. She was not trying to solve any problems here; she was trying to turn into concrete reality her conception of the world as one in which dirty, violent, and stupid male monsters were constantly trying to corrupt and defile quiet, pretty, and smart female virgins. The sexual connotation in the accusation, in other words, is the most essential element – the *sin qua non* – in her pursuit.

Hopefully you have already seen from the bizarre content of the TRO she had tried to file against me that her brain was of such kind as to be unable to grasp the very conception of “reality” or “truth” itself – namely, the fact that there is a difference between truth and falsehood and reality and imagination. In her mind were but some foggy notions about things and people. When she called me “delusional” she was really referring to the fact that I looked ugly, displeased her, and needed to be disposed of for her sake. The problem is that “delusional” used to mean “unable to grasp reality” and “speaking falsehood”. Now that people are losing the very ability to grasp the difference between truth and falsehood, and are beginning to mean “ugliness” by the designation “delusional”, the original meaning of “delusional” as “speaking unreality and falsehood” still remains. This has caused the meaning of “truth” itself to change. In the Pyramid’s mind, “truth” means the notions about things and people in a pretty girl’s mind, and “falsehood” means those notions in an ugly person’s mind. Whether these notions correspond to the state of affairs external to the mind has lost its meaning – this is a question which is no longer contemplated by the mind. Thus, by “delusional” the Pyramid meant: “People should not believe him, and should put him away, because he is ugly, and ugly people are dangerous. People should believe me and protect me, because I’m pretty.” That’s all.

The CIA, MSS, and SVR officers would soon go inside the control center as well, and spend the whole night inside. Tomorrow some senior PAN officials and Pentagon’s SWS officers would join in. The ICJ officials would also move in to connect the computers inside to the Court. As has been noted, the CIA and the SVR would immediately set about to exonerate me as the Pyramid’s conspirator in terrorism by proving that I had made up the Syrian nuclear terrorism story because I was deceived by the Monkey into believing that I needed to do this to replace evidences, and that it was the Monkey who had been programming me, over a two-year period, to harass his daughter with bottles. They wanted to make me a victim of the Pyramid’s gang’s terrorism through the ICJ, rather than a conspirator. Unfortunately, within two weeks the Republicans would intervene to stop my exoneration for political purposes – not knowing that they were being set up, along with the Panistas, by the Macrospherians, of course. Instead, they would continue to make me a terrorist conspirator of Kiersten, the Pyramid, and Mr Homeland Security CO chief against the United States in order to obtain the legal pretext under international law to enable them to manipulate us to play out a drama of my victimization by these crazy women for the sake of the “Republican War on Women”. This, in the next episode, “Kiersten’ revenge”.

Correction
(4 July, 2017)

The official (a “normal”) account of Paul Cincia, the LAX shooter, can be found in Mark S. Hamm and Ramon Spaaij, *The Age of Long Wolf Terrorism*, Columbia University Press: New York, 2017, p. 113 –

The Syrian nuclear terrorism scandal

Lawrence C. Chin

Nov. 2013 – Aug. 2014. Sept. 2016 – Jul. 2017. Jan. 2021.

115. The authors apparently got their information from LA World Airport, “Active Shooter Incident and Resulting Airport Disruption” (www.lawa.org).